

# The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia  
*{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}*

## Volume 51 James Yarbrough (ca 1835) & Amelia Lee Children Joseph, William, (Rev) Ambrose & Mary

Compiled by  
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

*Leonard Yarbrough, Editor*

June 2015



## Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

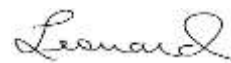
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid<sup>1</sup>, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



## Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,  
Editor  
Blountsville, AL  
June 14, 2015

---

<sup>1</sup> *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992



## Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

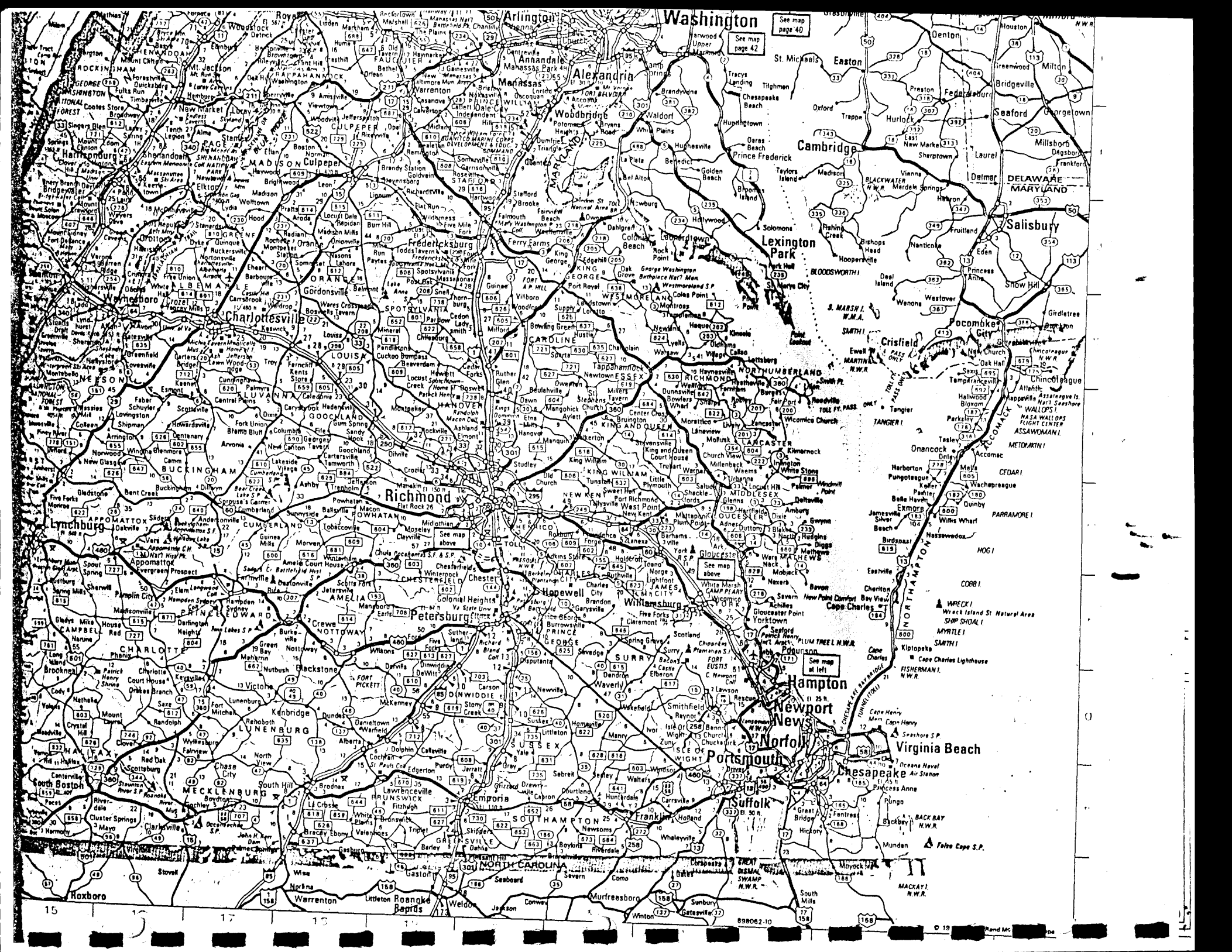
In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

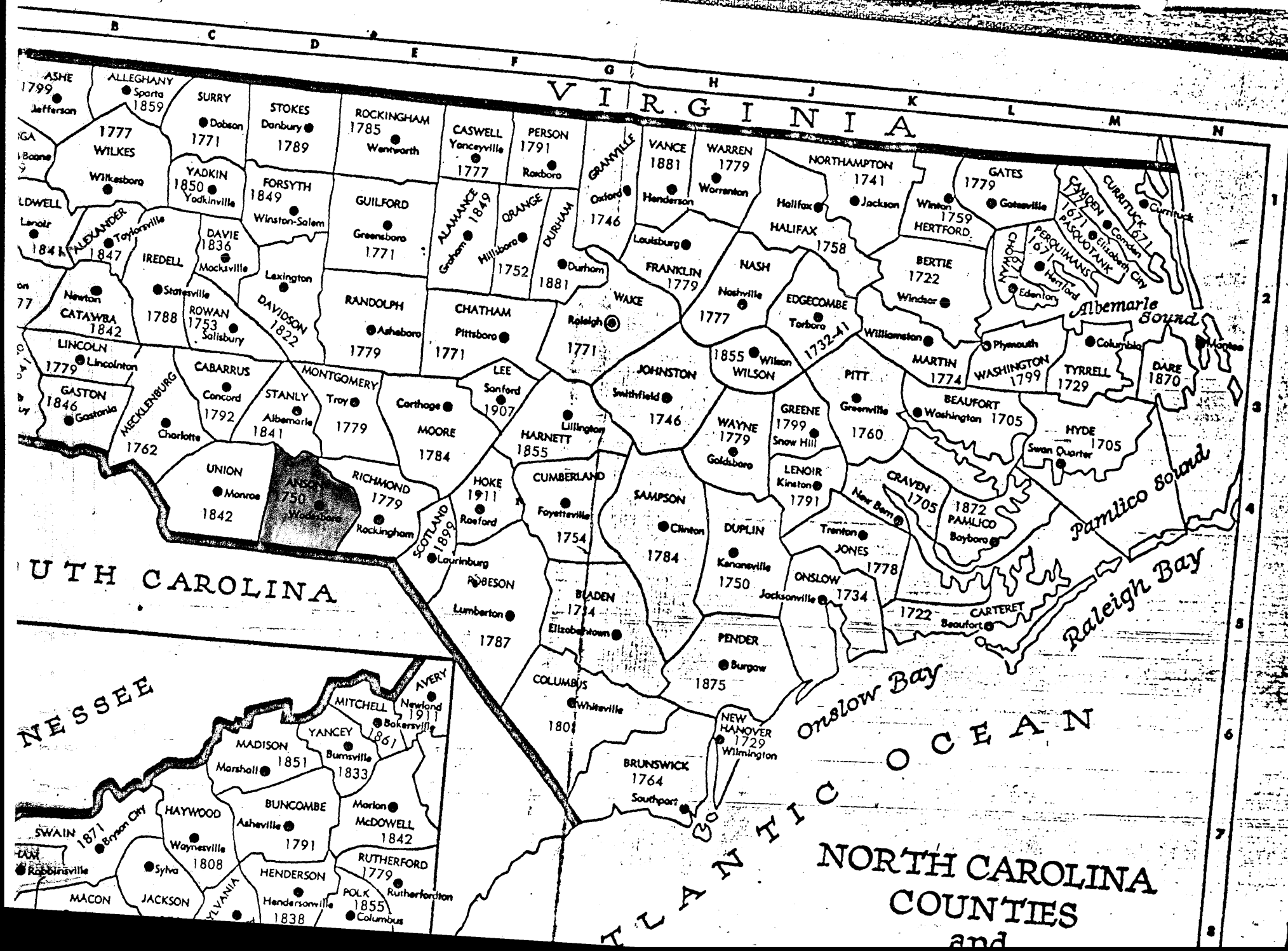
*The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States.* Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

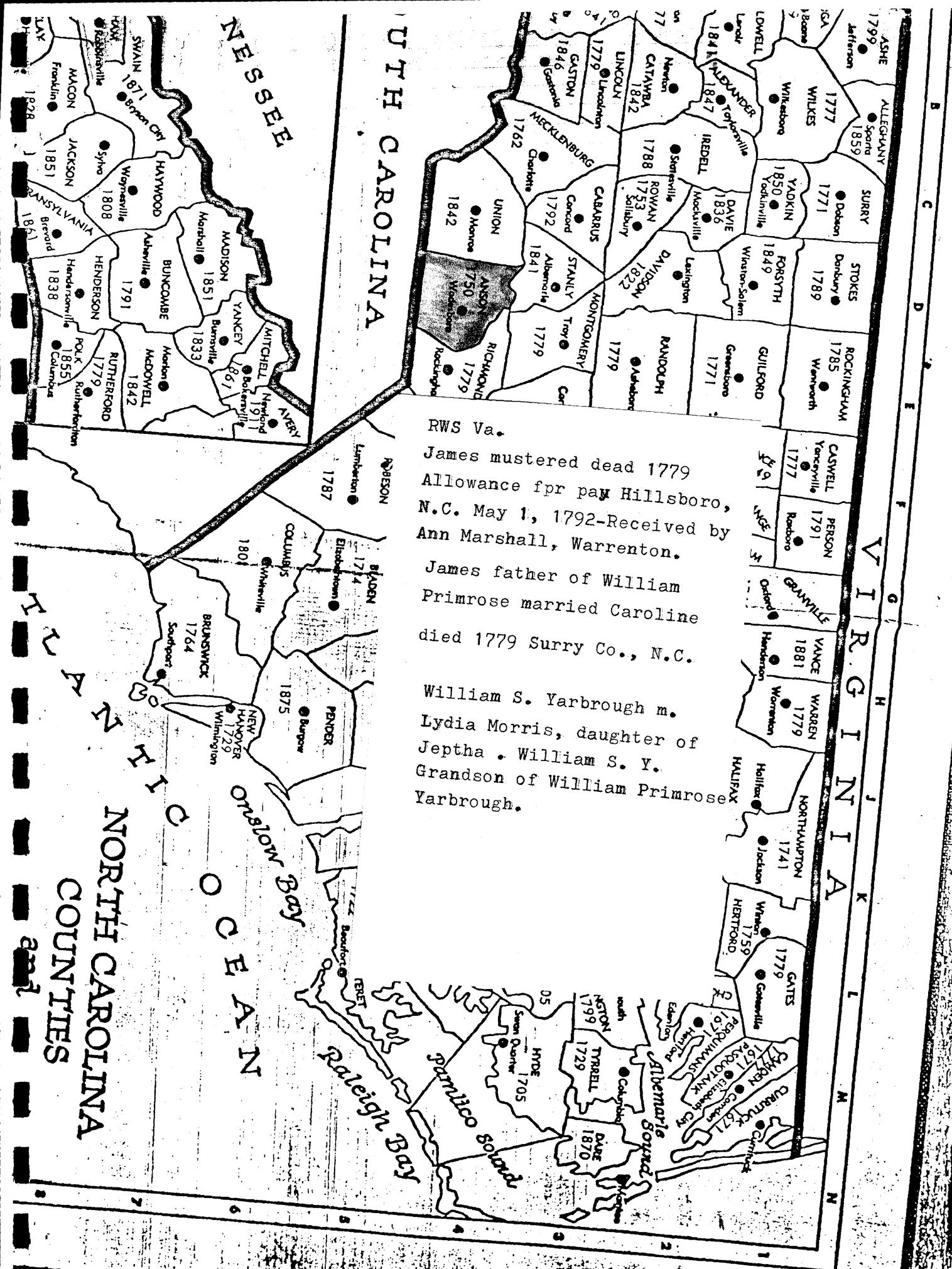














## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Drury Allen

This Information Obtained From:

Of Cribbs Creek, Anson  
Co., N.C.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1750/55		Lunenburg Co., Va.		
Chr'd					
Mar.	ca1774				
Death	8 Ap. 1823		Anson Co., N.C.		
Burial		Allen Cemetery, Allen Plantation,	Anson Co.,		

Not Allens Drury

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	William Allen	Mother's Maiden Name
		Mary (Lewis?)

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Elleanor Jarrott

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death	11 Ap. 1845				
Burial		Allen Cemetery, Allen Plantation,	Anson Co.,		

Compiles Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 12-June-1990

76372

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Occupation if other than housewife	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father	Thomas Jarrott Sr.
	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

1803 Drury Allen  
Deed in Spartenburg  
S.C.



# **FAMILY GROUP NO.**

This Information Obtained From:

**Husband's Full Name** Drury Allen (RWS)

Frances Lockwood Rec.-

Pike Co., Ga.  
1822 from  
Monroe Co.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	1826				Pike Co., Ga.		
Burial							
Places of Residence Greene Co., Ga-Pike Co., Ga.							
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Elizabeth Yarbrough

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Compile Ophelia Kessler  
Address Box 261  
City, State Newcastle, Tex.  
Date 9-May-1988 76372

Her Father Henry Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nancy Allen Raven	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							Raven
		Death							
2	John Yarbrough	Burial							
3	Josiah Allen	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	Elizabeth Browning	Burial							
4	Clement Allen	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	Nancy McKissick	Burial							
5	Stokes Allen	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	Susan Jay	Burial							
6	Martha Allen	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	William Pryon	Burial							
7	Young David Allen	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	Jane Moore	Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



Date of birth: Drury Allen

Date of death:

1803 Drury Allen  
Deed in Spartenburg  
S.C.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females							
Circle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up				
Name:	790-Co.														
Name:	800-Co. Anson Co., St. N.C.														
Name:	Drury Allen														
Name:	1810-Co.														
Name:	20-Co.														
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females		S.C.					
Circle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
Name:	30-Co.														
Name:	40-Co.														
Name:	50-Co.														
Name:	60-Co.														
Name:	70-Co.														
Name:	80-Co.														
Name:	90-Co.														
Name:	100-Co.														
Name:	110-Co.														
Name:	120-Co.														
Name:	130-Co.														
Name:	140-Co.														
Name:	150-Co.														
Name:	160-Co.														
Name:	170-Co.														
Name:	180-Co.														
Name:	190-Co.														
Name:	200-Co.														
Name:	210-Co.														
Name:	220-Co.														
Name:	230-Co.														
Name:	240-Co.														
Name:	250-Co.														
Name:	260-Co.														
Name:	270-Co.														
Name:	280-Co.														
Name:	290-Co.														
Name:	300-Co.														
Name:	310-Co.														
Name:	320-Co.														
Name:	330-Co.														
Name:	340-Co.														
Name:	350-Co.														
Name:	360-Co.														
Name:	370-Co.														
Name:	380-Co.														
Name:	390-Co.														
Name:	400-Co.														
Name:	410-Co.														
Name:	420-Co.														
Name:	430-Co.														
Name:	440-Co.														
Name:	450-Co.														
Name:	460-Co.														
Name:	470-Co.														
Name:	480-Co.														
Name:	490-Co.														
Name:	500-Co.														
Name:	510-Co.														
Name:	520-Co.														
Name:	530-Co.														
Name:	540-Co.														
Name:	550-Co.														
Name:	560-Co.														
Name:	570-Co.														
Name:	580-Co.														
Name:	590-Co.														
Name:	600-Co.														
Name:	610-Co.														
Name:	620-Co.														
Name:	630-Co.														
Name:	640-Co.														
Name:	650-Co.														
Name:	660-Co.														
Name:	670-Co.														
Name:	680-Co.														
Name:	690-Co.														
Name:	700-Co.														
Name:	710-Co.														
Name:	720-Co.														
Name:	730-Co.														
Name:	740-Co.														
Name:	750-Co.														
Name:	760-Co.														
Name:	770-Co.														
Name:	780-Co.														
Name:	790-Co.														
Name:	800-Co.														
Name:	810-Co.														
Name:	820-Co.														
Name:	830-Co.														
Name:	840-Co.														
Name:	850-Co.														
Name:	860-Co.														
Name:	870-Co.														
Name:	880-Co.														
Name:	890-Co.														
Name:	900-Co.														
Name:	910-Co.														
Name:	920-Co.														
Name:	930-Co.														
Name:	940-Co.														
Name:	950-Co.														
Name:	960-Co.														
Name:	970-Co.														
Name:	980-Co.														
Name:	990-Co.														
Name:	1000-Co.														
Name:	1010-Co.														
Name:	1020-Co.														
Name:	1030-Co.														
Name:	1040-Co.														
Name:	1050-Co.														
Name:	1060-Co.														
Name:	1070-Co.														
Name:	1080-Co.														
Name:	1090-Co.														
Name:	1100-Co.														
Name:	1110-Co.														
Name:	1120-Co.														
Name:	1130-Co.														
Name:	1140-Co.														
Name:	1150-Co.														
Name:	1160-Co.														
Name:	1170-Co.														
Name:	1180-Co.														
Name:	1190-Co.														
Name:	1200-Co.														
Name:	1210-Co.														
Name:	1220-Co.														
Name:	1230-Co.														
Name:	1240-Co.														
Name:	1250-Co.														
Name:	1260-Co.														
Name:	1270-Co.														
Name:	1280-Co.														
Name:	1290-Co.														
Name:	1300-Co.														
Name:	1310-Co.														
Name:	1320-Co.														
Name:	1330-Co.														
Name:	1340-Co.														
Name:	1350-Co.														
Name:	1360-Co.														
Name:	1370-Co.														
Name:	1380-Co.														
Name:	1390-Co.														
Name:	1400-Co.														
Name:	1410-Co.														
Name:	1420-Co.														
Name:	1430-Co.														
Name:	1440-Co.														
Name:	1450-Co.														
Name:	1460-Co.														
Name:	1470-Co.														
Name:	1480-Co.														
Name:	1490-Co.														
Name:	1500-Co.														
Name:	1510-Co.														
Name:	1520-Co.														
Name:	1530-Co.														
Name:	1540-Co.														
Name:	1550-Co.														
Name:	1560-Co.														
Name:	1570-Co.														
Name:	1580-Co.														
Name:	1590-Co.														
Name:	1600-Co.			</											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible]



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

Henry Yarbrough Sr.

Seven Brothers.

This Information Obtained From:

Henry Y. Will in Birth 1715/20 Va.  
 Franklin Co., N.C.  
 A letter in Possession of Nan Yarbrough of Franklin Co., N.C.  
 Of Okla. over 100 years old. Lawsuit in Franklin Co., N.C.  
 in 1813 which proves much of letter above  
 Places of Residence  
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Thomas? Mother's Maiden Name Hannah?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Rea Donohue  
 Rt. 2 Box 111  
 Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 23 Dec. 1989 76372

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add Info. on Wife  
 Birth  
 Chr'd  
 Death after 1793  
 Burial  
 Places of Residence  
 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation  
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Charles	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	unmarried				
		Death	2 May 1812			Franklin Co., N.C.	
		Burial					
2	Clement(RWS)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Soon after	Rev. War. and before 1813			
		Burial					
3	Thomas	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Family moved to Ala.			
		Death	before 1813	Killed by Tories during Rev. War.			
		Burial					
4	Archibald	Birth		of Wake Co., N.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Mar. 1809			Franklin Co., N.C.	
	Betsy Sherrod	Death					
		Burial					
5	James	Birth					Moved to Ark.?
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Temperence	Death	ca 1821				
		Burial					
6	Edward	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		unmarried			
		Death	died before 1813 and after 1813				
		Burial					
7	Nathaniel	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mary Mildred Fuller	Death	21 May 1803			Dinwiddle Co., Va.	
		Burial					
8	Ann Yarbrough	Birth		In 1813 they were in Orange Co., N.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	John Parish	Death					
		Burial					
9	Elizabeth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Drury Allen	Death					
		Burial					
10	Henry Yarbrough Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Betty Murphy	Death	1793				
		Burial					



# FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name William Allen (Sr.) after fathers dea

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca	1725					
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	1789			(Will) St. James Parish, Mecklenburg Co., Va			
Burial							
Places of Residence Lunenburg Co., Va.-Johnston Co., N.C.-Mecklenburg Co., Va.-							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Ann							
Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father William Sr. Allen							
Mother's Maiden Name							

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Wife #1. Mary Lewis?

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							
Frances Donohue							
Rt. 2 Box 111							
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024							
Complete Ophelia Kessler							
Places of Residence							
Address Box 261							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
City, State Newcastle, Tex.							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.							
Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date 11-June-1990 76372							
Her Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Ser	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Pleasant	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8	Aug.	1787		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
	Rebecca Watson	Death							
		Burial							
2	Gray	Birth							To Anson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16	Dec.	1791		Co. of Mecklenburg, Va.		Co., N.C.
	Molly Nance	Death							
		Burial					Anson Co., N.C.		
3	Dolly	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Mary	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Turner	Birth							Lived in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							Lunenburg
	Sallie Nesbitt	Death							Co., Va.
		Burial							
6	Drury	Birth	1750/55				Lunenburg Co., Va.		To Anson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca	1774					Co., N.C.
	Elleanor Jarrott	Death	8	Ap.	1823		Anson Co., N.C.		ca 1798
		Burial					Allen Cem.-Allen Plantation, Anson Co., N.C.		
7	William Jr.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Sarah	Death							
		Burial							
8	John	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15	Dec.	1783		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
	Nancy Morgan	Death							
		Burial							
9	<del>Darling</del>	Birth							To Anson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9	May	1793				Co., N.C.
	<del>Judith Nance</del>	Death			1802		Anson Co., N.C.		
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							



Wife #1.

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adit. Info. on Children
11	Birth					
Young	Mar.	27 Feb. 1786		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Sarah Poole	Burial					
12	Birth					To Anson Co.,
Meredith	Mar.					N.C. Then
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Returned to
	Burial					Henry Co., Va.
13	Birth					
Elizabeth	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Godfrey Burnett	Burial					
14	Birth					
Martha	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Jarrott	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

RES:



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Drury Allen (RWS)

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Lockwood Rec.-

Pike Co., Ga.  
1822 from  
Monroe Co.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			1826		Pike Co., Ga.		
Burial							

Places of Residence Greene Co., Ga-Pike Co., Ga.

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue  
1206 J. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 9-May-1988

76372

Her Father Henry Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
len	1	Birth							
child	Nancy Allen Raven	Mar.							Raven
brough	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	John Yarbrough	Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Josiah Allen	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Elizabeth Browning	Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Clement Allen	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Nancy McKissick	Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Stokes Allen	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Susan Jay	Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Martha Allen	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	William Pryon	Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Young David Allen	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Jane Moore	Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death								
	Burial								
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death								
	Burial								
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death								
	Burial								
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death								
	Burial								



conveys 4600 ac. in Franklin Co. on Beaverdam and Barbers Crk. and waters of Beach Crk., a branch of the Middle Fork of Oconee Riv., adj. THOMAS McCALL'S land, HORATIO MARBURY'S land, and JENKINS' land, granted to HORATIO MARBURY of Columbia Co. 1 Sept. 1786 and by him conveyed to THOMAS COBBS. 30 Sept. 1786. Wit: ROBERT RANDOLPH, J.P., JAMES HAM-ILTON.

Page 121, 122: Ga. 2 Nov. 1792, rec. 18 May 1793, from ROBERT THRASHER (X) and wife ELIZABETH (X) of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM FLANNINGHAM of said st. and Co. for consid. of 40  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on the North Fork of East-anolle Crk. bounded by HAY'S land, DANIEL MORGAN'S land, granted to JOHN SMITH by GOV. GEORGE HANDLEY 28 Feb. 1788 and Registered in Secretary's Office in Book P.P.P., folio 459, 8 March 1788. Wit. ABNER FRANKLIN, J.P.

Page 122, 123: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 19 May 1793, from THOMAS HARRINGTON, SEN. of Franklin Co. Ga. to BENJAMIN HARRISON of Pendleton Co. S.C. for consid. of 6  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 18  $\frac{1}{2}$  ac. in Franklin Co., being a part of a 38  $\frac{1}{2}$  ac. tract granted to said HARRINGTON by patent 15 Aug. 1789, bounded by PATRICK VANCE. Wit: JAMES TERRILL, HEZEKIAH TERRILL. Sworn to by JAMES TERRILL before JOHN SMITH, J.P. 20 May 1793.

Page 123: Deed dated 26 Dec. 1791, rec. 20 May 1793, from WILLIAM ROBERTSON of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JAMES SMART of Rutherford Co. N. C. for consid. of 30  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 230 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Apalachee Riv., adj. JOHN PHILLIP' land. Wit: JOSIAH COLE, THOMAS ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ALLEN. Proven before SAMUEL GARDNER, J.P. 20 May 1792.

Page 123, 124: Deed dated 18 Aug. 1792, rec. 20 May 1793, from BENJAMIN ALLEN and wife ELIZABETH (signed "BETSY ALLEN") of Elbert Co. Ga. to CLEMENT WILKINS of Franklin Co. for consid. of 500  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 500 ac. on both side of Little's Crk. in Franklin Co. granted to said ALLEN by HON. EDWARD TELFAIR 19 April 1790. Wit: JAMES BELL, J.P., JAMES ALLEN (X), PATRICK BUTLER.

Page 124: Elbert Co. Ga. 13 Jan. 1792, rec. 20 May 1793, from ISAIAH HAMBLETON (X) of said st. and co. to THOMAS HANEY for consid. of 40  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys in Franklin Co., bounded by JOHN WEBB'S land. Wit: WILLIAM HIGGINBOTHAM, WILLIAM JOHNSON.

Page 124, 125: Ga. 7 Feb. 1791, rec. 20 June 1793, from CLEMENT STEWART (signed "CLEMENT STEWART") of Washington Co. Ga. to JAMES McWATTERS of said st. and co. for consid. of 50  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 28  $\frac{1}{2}$  ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of the North Fork of Oconee Riv., granted to said STEWART 22 Nov. 1785. Wit: CHARLES STEWART, AYERS STEWART. Sworn to by AYERS STEWART before THOMAS PAYNE, J.P. 11 April 1793.

Page 125, 126: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 20 June 1793, from SARAH of Franklin Co. Ga. to HEZEKIAH TERRILL of Franklin Co. for consid. of 50  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on "I River". adj. GEORGE WALTON'S line and bounded by NAT PERRIN by His. EXC. BENJAMIN FISHBOURNE by a pattern 24 Sept. 1788. .... WOOD, CHARLES QUILLEN. Sworn to by CHARLES QUILLEN April 1790.

Elijah Clark was and wife  
for  
also in Wilkes Co., north  
Ga. 1 VANCE  
LL,  
19  
BANK  
J.P.

Page 126, 127: Deed dated 3 May 1793, rec. 20 June 1793, from ELIJAH CLARKE, (by virtue of the power of attorney given him by JOHN HARRINGTON), of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JOHN BROWN of Franklin Co. for consid. of 40  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 500 ac. in Franklin Co., being part of 1000 ac. tract granted to said JOHN HARRINGTON in the meadow fork of

on the North Fork of East-anolle Crk. Wit: BEN. SCHOLLS.

---To be Continued---



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Wife #2.

This Information Obtained From:

Mecklenburg Co., Va.  
Formed from Henry Co.  
Va.-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann (Sarah Ann Smith?)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiles Ophelia Kessler  
Address Box 261

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

#2. John Bailey-Lived in Henry Co., Va. M. 179

Date 11-June-1990 76372

Her Father Harry Smith?

Mother's Maiden Name Tabitha Churchill?

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Robert	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Susanna	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12	Nov.	1792		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
		Death							
	Richard Rigsdale	Burial							
3	Joseph Smith Allen	Birth			1779?		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		#2. Rachel
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30	Sept.	1830?				May*****
	#1. Sarah Wade	Death							
		Burial							
4	Pines	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Nancy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13	Nov.	1797				
		Death							
	James Shearer	Burial							
6	Fannie Smith Allen	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name

Darling, Allen

This Information Obtained From:

To Anson Co., N.C. by  
1792-Of Cribbs Creek,  
Anson Co., N.C.-Killed  
by A Slave

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9a May 1793?		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
Death	1802		Anson Co., N.C.		
Burial					

## Places of Residence

## Occupation

## Church Affiliation

## Military Rec.

RWS

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Allen

Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Lewis)

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Judith Nance

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Dec 1760				
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1850				
Burial					

Frances Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compila Ophelia Kessler

## Places of Residence

Address Box 261

## Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 12-June-1990 76372

## Her Father

## Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Sarah Allen	Birth					To. Miss.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					ca 1839
	William Yarbrough	Death					
	Burial						
	2 Elizabeth Allen	Birth	5 July 1787				Preacher
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					To Marengo
	Amon Yarbrough	Death					Co., Ala.
	Burial						ca 1832.
	3 Nancy Allen	Birth	1784				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	William Smith	Death					
	Burial						
	4 first Mary Allen(Cousins)	Birth	17 Jan. 1789				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	John Allen	Death					
	Burial						
	5 Robert Nance Allen	Birth	19 June 1792				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Elizabeth Ann Lanier	Death					
	Burial						
	6 Darling Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	#1. Katie Lynch	Death					
	#2. Eliza Harrison	Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death						











# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jonathan Yarbrough #1

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Will Jonathan Yarb.	Birth	ca	1735			Va.	
1812 Anson Co. N.C.	Chr'd						
1810 Anson Co. N.C.	Mar						
census, Ga. Land Lot.	Death	1811		Anson Co. N.C. Will Prov'd		1812	
Jackson Co. Ga.	Burial						

Pioneers of Sumpter Co

Ala.- Nelle Morris	Occupation		Church Affiliation	Military Rec		
Jenkins. Doug Wilson-	Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. - Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Ann Yarbrough- YFM-	His Father: Ambrose Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Mason			
Jackson Co. Ga. Early	Wife's Full Maiden Name Millie (Amelia Lee)					
Marriages.	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Ga. Land Lotteries						

Wife's Full Maiden Name Millie (Amelia Lee)

Frances Donohue

Complete	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Ophelia Kessler			
Address Box 261			
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Date 1-12-1987 76372	Her Father Robert Lee Died 1766	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Joseph	Birth			1770			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Elizabeth Edwards	Death			1823		Jackson Co. Ga.		Intestate
		Burial							
2	William	Birth						N.C.	Married
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							sister to
	Sarah Allen	Death							Amon V. wi
		Burial							son of Hum
3	Rev. Ambrose	Birth			Mar. 1797			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Elizabeth Culpeper	Death			1861		Ala./ Miss.		
		Burial							
4	Mary	Birth						N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Anson Co. N.C.		
	John Culpeper	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							

6 mar. 1811

Jonathan Yarbrough ,wife  
Milly- son William- Son-in law  
John Culpepper on Will  
Hanover Co., Va. Also recorded  
Anson Co., va.



conveys 4600 ac. in Franklin Co. on Beaverdam and Barbers Crk. and waters of Beach Crk., a branch of the Middle Fork of Oconee Riv., adj. THOMAS McCALL'S land, HORATIO MARBURY'S land, and JENKINS' land, granted to HORATIO MARBURY of Columbia Co. 1 Sept. 1786 and by him conveyed to THOMAS COBBS. 30 Sept. 1786. Wit: ROBERT RANDOLPH, J.P., JAMES HAM-ILTON.

Page 121, 122: Ga. 2 Nov. 1792, rec. 18 May 1793, from ROBERT THRASHER (X) and wife ELIZABETH (X) of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM FLANNINGHAM of said st. and Co. for consid. of 40  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on the North Fork of East-anolle Crk. bounded by HAY'S land, DANIEL MORGAN'S land, granted to JOHN SMITH by GOV. GEORGE HANDLEY 28 Feb. 1788 and Registered in Secretary's Office in Book P.P.P., folio 459, 8 March 1788. Wit. ABNER FRANKLIN, J.P.

Page 122, 123: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 19 May 1793, from THOMAS HARRINGTON, SEN. of Franklin Co. Ga. to BENJAMIN HARRISON of Pendleton Co. S.C. for consid. of 6  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 18.  $\frac{1}{2}$  ac. in Franklin Co., being a part of a 387  $\frac{1}{2}$  ac. tract granted to said HARRINGTON by patent 15 Aug. 1789, bounded by PATRICK VANCE. Wit: JAMES TERRILL, HEZEKIAH TERRILL. Sworn to by JAMES TERRILL before JOHN SMITH, J.P. 20 May 1793.

Page 123: Deed dated 26 Dec. 1791, rec. 20 May 1793, from WILLIAM ROBERTSON of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JAMES SMART of Rutherford Co. N. C. for consid. of 30  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 230 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Apalachee Riv., adj. JOHN PHILLIP' land. Wit: JOSIAH COLE, THOMAS ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ALLEN. Proven before SAMUEL GARDNER, J.P. 20 May 1792.

Page 123, 124: Deed dated 18 Aug. 1792, rec. 20 May 1793, from BENJAMIN ALLEN and wife ELIZABETH (signed "BETSY ALLEN") of Elbert Co. Ga. to CLEMENT WILKINS of Franklin Co. for consid. of 500  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 500 ac. on both side of Littles Crk. in Franklin Co. granted to said ALLEN by HON. EDWARD TELFAIR 19 April 1790. Wit: JAMES BELL, J.P., JAMES ALLEN (X), PATRICK BUTLER.

Page 124: Elbert Co. Ga. 13 Jan. 1792, rec. 20 May 1793, from ISAIAH HAMBLETON (X) of said st. and co. to THOMAS HANEY for consid. of 40  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys in Franklin Co., bounded by JOHN WEBB'S land. Wit: WILLIAM HIGGINBOTHAM, WILLIAM JOHNSON.

Page 124, 125: Ga. 7 Feb. 1791, rec. 20 June 1793, from CLEMENT STEWART (signed "CLEMENT STEWART") of Washington Co. Ga. to JAMES McWATTERS of said st. and co. for consid. of 50  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 287  $\frac{1}{2}$  ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of the North Fork of Oconee Riv., granted to said STEWART 22 Nov. 1785. Wit: CHARLES STEWART, AYERS STEWART. Sworn to by AYERS STEWART before THOMAS PAYNE, J.P. 11 April 1793.

Page 125, 126: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 20 June 1793, from SARAH of Franklin Co. Ga. to HEZEKIAH TERRILL of Wilkes Co. Ga. for consid. of 50  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on "North Fork of River". adj. GEORGE WALTON'S line and bounded by NAT PERRY by His. EXC. BENJAMIN FISHBOURNE by a pattern 24 Sept. 1788. Wit: JAMES WOOD, CHARLES QUILLEN. Sworn to by CHARLES QUILLEN before JOHN SMITH, J.P. 19 April 1790.

Page 126, 127: Deed dated 3 May 1793, rec. 20 June 1793, from ELIJAH CLARKE, (by virtue of the power of attorney given him by JOHN HARRINGTON), of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JOHN BROWN of Franklin Co. for consid. of 40  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 500 ac. in Franklin Co., being part of 1000 ac. tract granted to said JOHN HARRINGTON in the meadow fork of



WILL OF JONATHAN YARBROUGH

In the name of God Amen

I Jonathan Yarbrough being weak in body and in a low State of health but of perfect mind and Memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament.

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Milly Yarbrough one Black mear (sic) and her Saddle & Bridle and one feather red and black stand and Furniture and one cow and one heifer --

And now I give to my Son William Yarbrough one Bay horse now called his own & his Saddle and Bridle & one feather Red and Furniture and one cow and one heifer and one half of my hogs and the lower part of my land the part that lies below the Spring branch from its mouth near the Ford of Laines Creek to the Head of said Branch to my Back line and one smoothe Bord (sic) gum and I further lend to my wife Milly the other half of my land together with the remainder of my stock my plantation Tolls (sic) household furniture during her natural life or widow & at her Death or Marriage it is my Will and desire that my Son William Yarbrough have the part of my land lent to his Mother & the remainder of my property thus lent to my wife to be sold and the price equally divided between all my children and I do hereby constitute and appoint my son in law John Culpepper my Executor and my wife Milly Yarbrough my Executrix to see this my last will and Testament executed hereby ratifying and confirming this & this only as my last Will & Testament. Signed Sealed Delivered ratified and confirmed this 6th day of March 1811 in the presence of

Her  
Amy X Marshall  
Mark

/s/ Jonathan Yarbrough

Her  
Temy X Cob  
Mark

(Seal)

State of North Carolina)  
Anson County )

October Ct. Term 1812

Thirtieth October Will was Prebated in open court and proved by the oath of Amy Marshall one of the Witnesses thereto and now to be Executed

/s/ Tad Robinson Ct.

"Milly" same as Amelia?

Anson Co. Will Records: North Carolina Will Book 2, p. 197



Since the first printing the writer found proof that the Yarbrough brothers, JONATHAN and Humphrey, married the daughters of Robert Lee, JONATHAN to AMELIA (Millie) Lee and Humphrey to Mary Lee. Humphrey's gr.gr.gr.gr. grandson, Richard C. Fremon of Hackettstown, New Jersey, gave the writer copies of a letter written by Humphrey's grandson Williamson Franklin Boyakin; also copies of Williamson Boyakin's obituary published in the Marysville Kansas Advocate. These papers prove that Robert Lee's daughters, MILLIE and Mary married the brothers, JONATHAN and Humphrey. Williamson Boyakin stated in his letter that the Lee sisters were kinswomen of the brothers Francis Lightfoot Lee and Richard Henry Lee. These men were members of the Virginia House of Burgesses, signers of the Declaration of Independence and relatives of the Confederate General Robert E. Lee.

About the year 1800 a young man named Wiley Boyakin came from the old Camden district of South Carolina and settled in Anson County, North Carolina and settled near the Yarbroughs. Wiley Boyakin married Millie Yarbrough daughter of Humphrey and Mary Lee Yarbrough. In 1807 Wiley and Millie's son, Williamson Franklin Boyakin was born. In 1808 a large wagon train was formed in Anson County and according to Williamson Boyakin's obituary the caravan was composed of more than a hundred two wheel carts pulled by oxen. The train was joined by the Boyakin family, several Yarbrough families and numerous allied families. They crossed the Blue Ridge by way of the old Indian trail thru Swannanoa Gap. Swannanoa is a corruption of 'Suwali-Nunna', the Cherokee word for 'trail of the Suwali tribe'. The voyagers went to central Tennessee and settled in Stewart, Giles and Maury counties. A few years later the Boyakin family along with two or three Yarbrough families continued northward into the Illinois Territory and settled in Fayette and St. Clair County.

\*\*\*\*\*

◀ JONATHAN and AMELIA YARBROUGH's son William married Sarah Allen, daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. Darling Allen came to Anson County from Virginia and settled on Cribb's Creek near the Yarbroughs. William's and Sarah's children were: Elizabeth, Robert, Joseph, William, James, Lucy, Frankey, Frances and Judie. The entire family moved to Mississippi about 1839. (The Allens of Cribbs Creek in Burnsville Township, Anson County, North Carolina and Related Families. By, Reva Nance Carpenter and Virginia Nance McKee)

\*\*\*\*\*

Amon Yarbrough married Elizabeth Allen daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. in Anson County. Amon and Elizabeth's children were: Sally, James, Nicey and Lucy. This family went to Alabama about 1830. Elizabeth's father, Darling Allen was killed by his slave. The manner of his death was in this wise: The slave, Mose, fearing his master was going to sell him procured his master's gun and shot him down. (History and Genealogy of the Nances. By, D. Nance)



Since the first printing the writer found proof that the Yarbrough brothers, JONATHAN and Humphrey, married the daughters of Robert Lee, JONATHAN to AMELIA (Millie) Lee and Humphrey to Mary Lee. Humphrey's gr.gr.gr.gr. grandson, Richard C. Fremont of Hackettstown, New Jersey, gave the writer copies of a letter written by Humphrey's grandson Williamson Franklin Boyakin; also copies of Williamson Boyakin's obituary published in the Marysville Kansas Advocate. These papers prove that Robert Lee's daughters, MILLIE and Mary married the brothers, JONATHAN and Humphrey. Williamson Boyakin stated in his letter that the Lee sisters were kinswomen of the brothers Francis Lightfoot Lee and Richard Henry Lee. These men were members of the Virginia House of Burgesses, signers of the Declaration of Independence and relatives of the Confederate General Robert E. Lee.

About the year 1800 a young man named Wiley Boyakin came from the old Camden district of South Carolina and settled in Anson County, North Carolina and settled near the Yarbroughs. Wiley Boyakin married Millie Yarbrough daughter of Humphrey and Mary Lee Yarbrough. In 1807 Wiley and Millie's son, Williamson Franklin Boyakin was born. In 1808 a large wagon train was formed in Anson County and according to Williamson Boyakin's obituary the caravan was composed of more than a hundred two wheel carts pulled by oxen. The train was joined by the Boyakin family, several Yarbrough families and numerous allied families. They crossed the Blue Ridge by way of the old Indian trail thru Swannanoa Gap. Swannanoa is a corruption of 'Suwali-Nunna', the Cherokee word for 'trail of the Suwali tribe'. The voyagers went to central Tennessee and settled in Stewart, Giles and Maury counties. A few years later the Boyakin family along with two or three Yarbrough families continued northward into the Illinois Territory and settled in Fayette and St. Clair County.

\*\*\*\*\*

⚡ JONATHAN and AMELIA YARBROUGH'S son William married Sarah Allen, daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. Darling Allen came to Anson County from Virginia and settled on Cribb's Creek near the Yarbroughs. William's and Sarah's children were: Elizabeth, Robert, Joseph, William, James, Lucy, Frankey, Frances and Judie. The entire family moved to Mississippi about 1839. (The Allens of Cribbs Creek in Burnsville Township, Anson County, North Carolina and Related Families. By, Reva Nance Carpenter and Virginia Nance McKee)

\*\*\*\*\*

Amon Yarbrough married Elizabeth Allen daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. in Anson County. Amon and Elizabeth's children were: Sally, James, Nicey and Lucy. This family went to Alabama about 1830. Elizabeth's father, Darling Allen was killed by his slave. The manner of his death was in this wise: The slave, Mose, fearing his master was going to sell him procured his master's gun and shot him down. (History and Genealogy of the Nances. By, D. Nance)



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jonathan Yarbrough #1

This Information Obtained From:

Will	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Jonathan Yarb.	Birth	ca	1735				Va.	
1812 Anson Co. N.C.	Chr'd							
1810 Anson Co. N.C.	Mar.							
census, Ga. Land Lot.	Death	1811			Anson Co. N.C.	Will Prov'd	1812	
Jackson Co. Ga.	Burial							

Pioneers of Sumpter Co.

Ala.- Nelle Morris	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Jenkins, Doug Wilson-	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. - Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Ann Yarbrough- YFM-	His Father	Ambrose Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name
Jackson Co. Ga. Early			Mary Mason

Marriages.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Millie (Amelia Lee)

Ga. Land Lotteries	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth						Va.	
	Chr'd							
	Death	After 1811						
	Burial							

Frances Donohue

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-12-1987

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert Lee Died 1766

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Joseph	Birth			1770			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Elizabeth Edwards	Death			1823		Jackson Co. Ga.		Intestate
		Burial							
2	William	Birth						N.C.	Married
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							sister to
	Sarah Allen	Death							Amon Y. wi
		Burial							son of Hum
3	Rev. Ambrose	Birth			Mar. 1797			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Elizabeth Culpeper	Death			1861		Ala./ Miss.		
		Burial							
4	Mary	Birth						N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Anson Co. N.C.		
	John Culpeper	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

6 mar. 1811

Jonathan Yarbrough, wife

Milly- son William- Son-in law

John Culpepper on Will

Hanover Co., Va. Also recorded

Anson Co., va.



WILL OF JONATHAN YARBROUGH

In the name of God Amen

I Jonathan Yarbrough being weak in body and in a low State of health but of perfect mind and Memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament.

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Milly Yarbrough one Black mear (sic) and her Saddle & Bridle and one feather bed and stand and Furniture and one cow and one heifer --

And now I give to my Son William Yarbrough one Bay horse now called his own & his Saddle and Bridle & one feather Bed and Furniture and one cow and one heifer and one half of my hogs and the lower part of my land the part that lies below the Spring branch from its mouth near the Ford of Laines Creek to the Head of said Branch to my Back line and one smoothe Bord (sic) gum and I further lend to my wife Milly the other half of my land together with the remainder of my stock my plantation Tolls (sic) household furniture during her natural life or widow & at her Death or Marriage it is my Will and desire that my Son William Yarbrough have the part of my land lent to his Mother & the remainder of my property thus lent to my wife to be sold and the price equally divided between all my children and I do hereby constitute and appoint my son in law John Culpepper my Executor and my wife Milly Yarbrough my Executrix to see this my last will and Testament executed hereby ratifying and confirming this & this only as my last Will & Testament. Signed Sealed Delivered ratified and confirmed this 6th day of March 1811 in the presence of

Her  
Amy X Marshall  
Mark

/s/ Jonathan Yarbrough

Her  
Tempy X Cob  
Mark

(Seal)

State of North Carolina)  
Anson County )

October Ct. Term 1812

Thirtieth October Will was Prebated in open court and proved by the oath of Amy Marshall one of the Witnesses thereto and now to be Executed

/s/ Tad Robinson Ct.

"Milly" same as Amelia?

Anson Co. Will Records: North Carolina Will Book 2, p. 197



follow (seventeenth-century parishes were described as

1. New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
2. York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek
3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek (now College Creek)

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles Parish.

York Parish—there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.

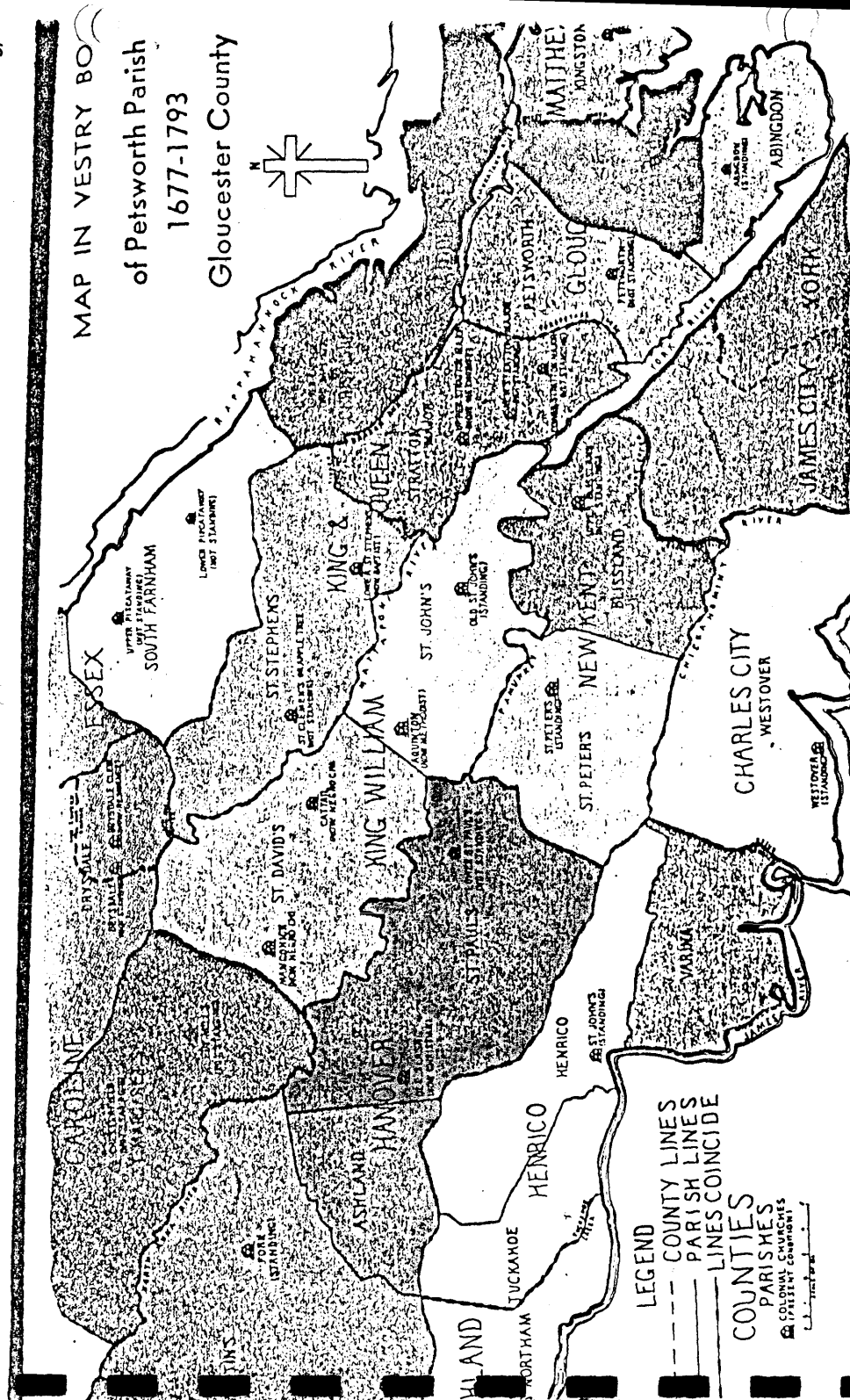
Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston Parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1706 York and Hampton Parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.

The Colony was growing and the population was pressing northward and northwestward, and settlements were being established on the north side of the York River. From York County came first Gloucester County in 1651, in which county we find Abingdon, Petsworth, Ware, and Kingston Parishes. The latter parish was to become the parish in Mathews County in 1791.

In the same year the northern part of York County was taken to form the southern portion of Lancaster County along the south side of the Rappahannock River.

Since that portion of Lancaster County lying south of the Rappahannock River was taken from York County in 1651, we will first follow the creation of the parishes along the southern





Date of birth: William Yarbrough ca1774 Date of death: 7

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		
1790-Co. Anson Co., St. N.C.	Name: William Yarbrough	1	0	0	
1800-Co. Union Co. St. S.C.	Name: 96 Dist.				
1810-Co.	St.				
1820-Co.	St.				

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:		Males										Females															
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co.	St.																										
1840-Co.	St.																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: State: Post office:													
1860 - County: State: Post office:													



Form 100-1 (Rev. 1-1-63) by The Evening Publication, Inc.  
This form is for use by the publisher of the  
CIVILIAN RECORD, MILITARY RECORD for a free catalog and  
list and full description of many genealogical aids.

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Full Name	William Yarbrough	Saran Allen	
Moved to Mississippi about 1839-Robert Pr	Yarbrough-	Birth	before 1762	County or Province, etc.	Anson Co., N.C.
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			

Places of Residence	
Occupation	Church Affiliation
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
His Father	Jonathan Yarbrough
Mother's Maiden Name	Amelia Lee

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Allen					
Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiles Frances Donohue	Places of Residence
Address 1206 A. West 4th	Occupation if other than housewife
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Church Affiliation
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date	Her Father Darling Allen
	Mother's Maiden Name Judith Nance

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Robert	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Joseph	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	William	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	James	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Lucy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Frankey	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Frances	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Judy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Humphrey Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth						Va.	
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death						N.C.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ambrose Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Yarbrough Mason

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Lee

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Robert Lee

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Humphrey Jr.</u>	Birth				<u>To Spartanburg Co. S.C.</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Blackstock</u>	Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Ambrose</u>	Birth			1796	<u>To Giles Co. Tenn.</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Mary Murdock</u>	Death	23	July	1864	<u>Yarbrough Cemetery</u>			
		Burial							
3	<u>Amon</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Elizabeth Allen</u>	Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Lee</u>	Birth				<u>To Tennessee</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>Millie (Amelia)</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>William Boyakin</u>	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							















Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

- County: State: Post Office: Sheet #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

- County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

- County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

- County: State: Twp./city/st.add: Sheet #:



Date of birth: Gray Allen

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1800-Co. Anson Co., St. N.C									
Name: Gray Allen									
1810-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females															
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co.	St.																										
Name:																											
1840-Co.	St.																										
Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: State: Post office:													
1860 - County: State: Post office:													



Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

70 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
# yrs. married
M. of # children
# Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
# of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

0 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Young Allen

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1750/55				
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	10 Feb. 1834		Wake Co., N.C.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Reynold Allen Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pheobe Pullen

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father John Pullen

Mother's Maiden Name Ann Turner

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	James Akin	Birth	1782		Wake Co., N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	#1. Polly Wynne	Death	1862		Wake Co., N.C.		
	#2. Priscilla Wynne Jackson						
3		Birth	1810		Anson Co., N.C.		In Gibson Co
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Tn. by 1830.
		Death	1844	In an Accident-	Gibson Co., Tn.		
		Burial					
4	Young W.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Henry	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Reynolds	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Nicholas L.	Birth					1830 in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Carroll Co.,
		Death					Tn.
		Burial					
8	Solomon	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Elizabeth	Birth					1850 in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Carroll Co.,
		Death					Tn.
	Jeremiah Rust	Burial					
10	Sally	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Isaac Winston	Burial					



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name William Smith

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Nancy

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16	Ap.	1784				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ohelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 11-June-1990 76374

## Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Darling Allen

Mother's Maiden Name

Judith Nance

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Martha (Patsy)	Birth	30	Ap.	1801				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	William A. Monahan	Death							
		Burial							
2	Anderson Smith	Birth	28	Dec.	1802				To Jefferson Co., Ark.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Allen Smith	Birth	8	Dec.	1803				To Marshall Co., Miss.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Mariah Smith	Birth	28	Oct.	1805				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Sarah (Sally) Smith	Birth	24	May	1807				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Darling Smith	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Davis Yarbrough (RWS)

This Information Obtained From:

Davis Yarbrough War	Birth	ca1760	Anson Co., N.C.	
Papèrs- Frances Lock-	Ch'nd			
Wood Records- Anson	Mar.	ca1782	Anson Co., Va.	
Co. N.C. Records	Death	4 Sept. 1843	Hickman Co., Ky.	
Stewart Co., Tenn.	Burial			
Records- Nancy	Places of Residence	Anson Co., N.C.-Stewart Co., Tenn.-Hickman Co., Ky		
Gallagher-Memphis	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
Faye Claiborn-3864	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Wyse Square-Lexington,	His Father's	Thought to be Joel Yar.		Mother's Maiden Name
Ky. 40510-				

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Molly Morris

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death	before 1845				
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife					
Church Affiliation					

Davis Yarbrough received a land grant Anson Co., N.C 1784.

Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler  
Address Box 261  
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 29-May-1988 76372 Her Father William Morris Mother's Maiden Name Pharoah Gurley

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca	1783					
	Samuel Yarbrough	Mar.	ca	1803					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	ca	1819/20		Stewart Co.,	Tenn.		
	Penelope Lut on	Burial							
2	Naomi	Birth	18	ap.	1793	Anson Co.,	N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	James Lowery	Death			1849				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
3	Frances	Birth			ca1787				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24	July	1804	Stewart Co.,	Tenn.		
	Ruben Elliott	Death			1846				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
4	Nathan	Birth	6	Nov.	1790	Anson Co.,	N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Mary Carter	Death	17	May	1870				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
5	Seth	Birth			ca1795				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18	Aug	1831	Hickman Co.	Ky.		
	Mary Ann Pennebaker	Death			ca1849	Will in Hickman Co.,	Ky.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
6	Sara	Birth			ca1797				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Daniel Jackson	Death			1858				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
7	Millie	Birth			1799				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	S. William Baker	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
8	Molly	Birth			ca1785				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12	Mar.	1804	Stewart Co.,	Tenn.		
	William Hornburger	Death			after 1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Evening Post, Inc.  
P.O. Box 304  
GENEVA, N.Y. 14456  
This is a free catalogue with  
no charge for the full form.



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Morris

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's  
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

William Morris Will-

Birth

1730

Va.

witness to Will James

Ch'nd

Marshall-Nancy Seagraves-

Death

1806

Anson Co., N.C.

Wm. Ferris-

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Pharabee Gurley #1.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2. Martha Ann Rebecca Nance Maskee

Wife's  
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Ch'nd

Death

Burial

Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date #30-May-1988

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nathan	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Joshua	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	William Airly	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Martha Smith	Death					
		Burial					To Stewart Co., Ark.
4	Molly	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Davis Yarbrough	Death					
		Burial					
5	Betsy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Hemby	Death					
		Burial					
6	Frances	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	John Beverly	Death					
		Burial					
7	Lydia	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					To Ouchita Co., Ark.
	Pistole	Death					
		Burial					
8	Jessie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Newberry	Death					
		Burial					
9	Sarah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Yarbrough	Death					
		Burial					
10	Martha	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					To Ouchita Co., Ark.
	Yarbrough	Death					



This Information Obtained From: Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Hu

Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Morris Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Rebecca

Nance Maskee.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Smith

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on W

Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue Rt. 2 box 111 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 11-June-1990 76372 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Child

1	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
2	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
3	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
4	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
5	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
6	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
7	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
8	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
9	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
10	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						

He died in accident a 1844

Full Name of Spouse\*

Miles Allen

Miles Allen Born 1810 in Anson Co., N.C. Married Eliza Ann Morris daughter of William Airley Morris. He was killed in an accident about 1844. She married #2. Alexander Brooks ca 1844. The Brooks were on 1850 Census of Anson Co. N.C. 5 of the Allen children were listed with them.



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Miles Allen (L).

This Information Obtained From:

To Gibson Co., Tenn.

By 1830-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1810			Anson Co., N.C.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			1844	In an Accident			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Young Allen

Mother's Maiden Name Pheobe Pullen dau.

son of Reynolds Allen

John Pullen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Ann Morris

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Opheelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

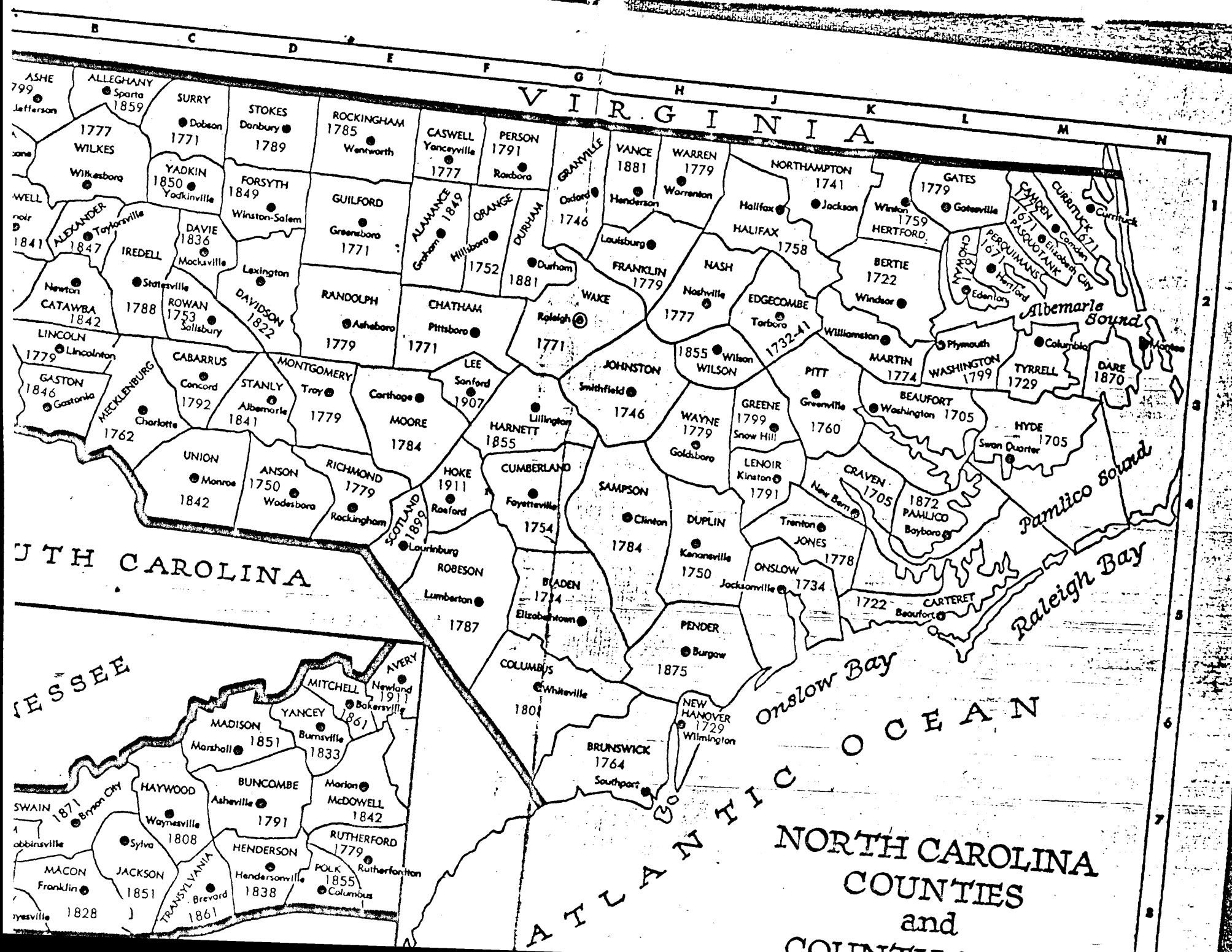
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. #2. Alexander Brooks ca 1844  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 10-June-1990

Her Father William Airley Morris Mother's Maiden Name Martha Smith

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							







# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Robert McCandless

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	11	June	1821		Merango Co.	Ala.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Karenhappen Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							Possibly
Chr'd							G-G- Gran
Death							daughter
Burial							William & Eleanor

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Ser	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*								

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Bureau Publications, Inc.  
All Rights Reserved. Reproduction of this form without permission is prohibited.  
This form is sold for a fee of \$1.00 per copy.  
For a complete list of prices and terms of sale, see the back of this form.



Date of birth:

Date of death:

[illegible]

	1850 - County:	Dwelling #
		Family #
	State:	Head of family
		Age
	Post office:	Sex
		Color
		Occupation
		Value of real estate
		Value of personal estate
		Place of birth
		Married this yr
		School this yr.
		Can't r. or wr.
		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:



7 H6.  
F2  
Census - Yarborough  
North Carolina...1790.

YARBOROUGH...CENSUS for NORTH CAROLINA in 1790

See explanation for numbers in the S.C. 1790 census.

Anson County N.C.

Humphrey Yarborough 1-1-1  
✓ James Yarborough 1-1-3  
✓ William Yarborough 1-0-0  
✓ Davis Yarborough 1-3-4  
✓ Humphrey Yarborough Sr. 3-2-5  
Jonathan Yarborough 1-4-6  
Richard Yarborough 4-0-2

Cumberland County N.C.

Joseph Yarborough 1-2-4

Edge County N.C.

Benjamin Yarborough 1-1-1

Franklin County N.C.

Henry Yarborough 2-5-3  
Ricaiah Yarbrow 2-2-4

Halifax County N.C.

Charles Borough Yarborough 2-3-1  
John Yarborough 6-1-2  
George Yarborough 1-5-3  
Richard Yarborough 1-1-6  
William Yarborough 1-0-0

Warren County N.C.

William Yarborough 2-2-3

Caswell County N.C....All numbers missing

John Yarbrough  
Samuel Yarbrough  
William Yarborough

Wake County N.C.

Meredith Yarbrough 1-2-2

Chatham County N.C.

Elisha Yarbrough 1-0-2  
Joseph Yarbrough 2-2-2  
Nathan Yarbrough 1-0-1  
Lewis Yarbrough 1-2-5

Rockland County, N.C.

Joshua Yarbrough 3-3-1X

Montgomery County, N.C.

John Yarborough 2-2-4

Rowan County N.C.

Alexander Yarbrough 4-0-2  
Henry Yarbrough 1-0-2  
Edward Yarbrough 1-1-2  
Joab Yarbrough 1-2-4

North Carolina State Archives...Revolutionary Index.

Edward Yarbrough  
John Yarbrough

Edd Yarborough  
Edward Yarborough  
James Yarborough  
Jeptha Yarborough  
Joseph Yarborough  
Nathan Yarborough  
Rouben Yarborough  
Richard Yarborough  
William Yarborough

David Yarborough  
Excuse me it is  
Yarborough.

The same men



per: Cphelia

26 January 1991

Kathryn Yarbrough  
1327 Mt. Holly Road  
El Dorado, AR 71730

Dear Ms. Yarbrough:

Arlene Weidinger recently sent me copies of information you sent her on your family line. While adding it to my records, I find I seem to have conflicting information on this line. I am hoping that you can help me straighten it out and get my records corrected.

First, I note in the directory that Amon and Elizabeth (Allen) Yarbrough are listed as your earliest known ancestors.

My records reflect that Amon's son, James Newell Yarbrough (also shown in records as Newell Yarber and J. N. Yarberry) was born 10 Dec 1811 in NC and died 06 August 1888 in Comanche County, Texas. He married First Sarah Axiom on 21 Nov 1833 in Marengo Co., Alabama. Their children were:

1. John b. 1836, AL
2. Lewis E b. 1839, AL
3. William A. b. 1844, AL

Sarah Axiom Yarbrough apparently died between 1844 and 1847 for on 21 April 1847 James married Sarah Boykin in Marengo County, AL. Sarah Boykin (daughter of Jesse and Susan A. Boykin) was b. 16 Sep 1821 and d. 15 March 1892. James and his second wife are both buried at the Evergreen Cemetery in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas. The children I have listed for this second marriage are:

1. James B. b. 1849, AL
2. Mary Ann b. 1850, AL, married 1869 James Robert Boyd

Your chart gives the birthdate of William as 1798 and shows that his father was James Yarbrough. I believe that the primitive baptist minister James Y shown in records is the father of William b. 1798, but I don't think that this James is the son of Amon. Shortly before he died, Bob Yarbrough of Charlotte, NC, told me that the primitive baptist preacher James was a descendant through the Ambrose Y line and that he had proof of this, but he died before he could mail it to me.



Your chart shows:

William Yarbrough b. 1798 NC, d. Oct 14, 1871, Elliott, Ark.  
married 1st Susan Morris  
married 2nd Elizabeth W. (Jordan) Smith, a widow with four children.

Elizabeth W. (Jordan) Smith b. 1812 Lauderdale Co., d. 7 Sep 1889  
Ouachita Co., Ark (died when her home  
burned and she was trying to save her  
featherbed)

William and Elizabeth are both buried at Bethesda Cemetery in Elliott,  
Arkansas.

The children you show for William and Elizabeth are:

1. James
2. Elizabeth Neil
3. Richard
4. Octavia
5. Alfrid
6. Charles Franklin m. Mattie Georgia (Thompson)

Your information for Charles Franklin lists three children:

1. Mary Pearl
2. Jewel
3. Charles Stevens

Looking at my records, I have the following information - the sources  
given for it are you and Floy Metcalf with whom I believe you corresponded.

William Yarbrough "Uncle Billy" b. 1798 (Anson County?) NC  
d. 14 Oct 1871 Ouachita Co. Ark.  
Places of residence: NC; Edgefield Co., SC, Marengo Co, AL & Ark.

m. 1st Susan Morris - 1 child by this marriage:

1. Amanda b. 1823, m. 1st Hugh M. Simpson 20 Jan 1842 Sumter Co., AL  
m. 2nd John G. Hudgins  
Amanda on 1850 Census of Union Co, Ark with 3 children

William Yarbrough m. 2nd Martha Sample (b. ca 1795) in Marengo Co. AL  
Martha was the daughter of John Sample Jr. and Sarah Neely.  
Children of William and Martha:

1. William Neely, b. 1830, d. 19 Sep 1885 TX, m. 1851 Mary Elizabeth Lewis
2. James, b. ca 1831 AL
3. Elizabeth Nell, b. 1840 AL, d. 1864, m. 1873 Mr. Perry  
buried at Bethesda Cem,



William Yarbrough m. 3rd Elizabeth (Jordan) Smith. Their children:

1. Richard b., after 1850, d. before 1860 - doesn't appear on any census
2. Octavia b 1850 Ouachita Co Ark, m. 1873 Jack Butler
3. Alfrid b 1852 Ouachita Co., Ark, d 1866
4. Charles Franklin b. 25 Aug 1855 Ouachita Co. Ark, d 8 Sep 1944-Atlanta, TX  
married 23 Jan 1875 Martha Georgia (Thompson) Smith - "Mattie"

My information from here is that Charles F. had 5 children from this first marriage and 4 by a second marriage to Emma Retta (Renfro) Ricketts. My source for this is Yarborough Family Magazine, Vol. 1, page 74 and I see that you were the source for Charles David Yarborough's information. So, there is nothing to be gained by typing the rest of it out.

My questions: Did later information prove that William was married only twice? That Charles Franklin did not have 5 children by his first wife?

Have you any clue as to who the Rev. James Y (father of William) was?

If you can help me update and correct my records, I would be most appreciative and will share any records I may have that will assist you.

Best wishes,

Karen Mazock



Marango, Co. Ala.- Quachita Co. Ark.- Unoin Co. Ark.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	ca1830			Probably Sumter Co., Ala.			
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

James N. Yarbrough  
son of Amon is not  
old enough to be  
this James.

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024  
Compiled Ophelia Kessler  
Address Box 261  
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								

1848 749  
J.W. Smith William  
Full Name of Spouse\*  
Martha Samples  
2 Nathan  
Full Name of Spouse\*  
Malinda Young  
3 Molly  
Full Name of Spouse\*  
Pistole  
Canian Pistole?

Helen Y. White  
706 N. Main  
Harmer, La 71646





PASSPORTS  
OF  
SOUTHEASTERN  
PIONEERS  
1770-1823

Indian, Spanish and other Land Passports  
for Tennessee, Kentucky, Georgia,  
Mississippi, Virginia,  
North and South Carolina

DOROTHY WILLIAMS POTTER

ART. 7 No citizen or inhabitant of the United States shall . . . go into the Creek country, without a passport first obtained from the Governor of some one of the United States, or the officer of the Troops of the United States commanding at the nearest military post on the frontiers, or such other person as the President of the United States may, from time to time, authorize to grant the same. 1



GATEWAY PRESS, INC.  
Baltimore 1982

FOREWORD

THIS FOREWORD SHOULD be considered rather as an advertisement like those appearing in books published during the time when passports were necessary to enter the southeastern territories. For reader, I wish to commend this book to your attention.

Work in genealogy in the southeast is made difficult for lack of good basic work such as we find here. Let us hope that in the 20th century we in the southeast can begin to fulfill the need to organize and publish documented, annotated source material which we so much need.

The very names of those who came into the region are hard to find. But in this work are the names of the famous and the obscure. But not only names, information as well. There will be those who are fortunate to find not only where their forebears went but where they came from and even some idea of their purposes.

Reader, look and find here not only fact but information.

KENDALL J. CRAM, Director  
Tennessee State Library  
September 1982

466. "Correspondence of Robertson," *AHM*, vol. III, no. 4 (1898), pp. 363-364. This incident was given in Holt, "Economic and Social Beginnings," *THM*, vol. 7, no. 3 (1921), p. 363. Mr. Holt went on to explain:

Because of the dangers from the Indians on the Cumberland Plateau - called the "Wilderness" [i.] people coming from Virginia and North Carolina through the more thickly settled

East Tennessee Valley would wait until a good party had assembled at Knoxville or Southwest Point and then proceed up the Emory River, across the plateau and down the Cumberland to Bledsoe's Lick and thence to Nashville.

*Ibid.*, p. 221. One of the very earliest references to this service is given below.

ESCORT DUTY

Thanks to Emmett Lewis, Lake County (TN) Historian, Tiptonville, TN. Editor

GEORGIA PASSPORTS

227

Executive Department  
Thursday 8th September 1808  
On the recommendation of George Ross

ORDERED

That a Pass port for Lewis Yarbrough through the creek nation be prepared which was presented and signed 328

289

On application  
ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Creek Nation of Indians, to wit, One for Mr. Joseph Yarbrough from the County of Baldwin, and one for Mr. John Parmenter from the County of Jones.

Which were presented and signed 725

301

Executive Department  
Wednesday 23d September 1812  
On application  
ORDERED

That a Passport be prepared for James Yarbrough with his wife ten children and five negroes, from the County of Randolph in this State, to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country. Which was presented and signed 806

James Killed by the Indians was dead before 1812.

243

State of Georgia  
Mongomery County

This is to certify all persons that the

James N. Yarbrough son of Amon, born 10 Dec. 1811

died 6 Aug. 1888.

Married Sarah Boykin

18 Sept. 1821. She died

15 Mar. 1892.

Burried #####

Gustine, Tex. Comanche, Tex.  
IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO BE THE  
PRIMITIVE BAPTIST PREACHER.



melinda Young. William Yarugh, security. Page 7.

ept. 1820 Samuel M. Gugsby Sally Green. William Fluker, rity. Page 7.

ept. 1820 J. H. Miller and Walker. Page 9.

ept. 1820 William H. Clark Melinda Brewer. Page 10.

t. 1820 William Bobbeth Elizabeth Lampkins. Page 11.

v. 1820 James P. Hainsworth Amelia Adams. Page 12.

v. 1820 Obediah Brinn and iman Bounds. Page 13.

v. 1820 John Lowell and cca Jones. Page 13.

v. 1820 George W. Earle and Birdsong. Page 14.

b. 1821 Jarard Watson and Holt. Cader Holt gave ent. Page 14.

eb. 1821 Stephen Davis and ah Anderson. Eli Davis, sety. Page 15.

ar. 1821 Mecheal Rentz and ara Spearben. Page 16.

ar. 1821 John Penite and sy Huckleby. Page 17.

r. 1821 William Roser and da L. Pfester. Page 17.

pr. 1821 Jesse Curling Frances Perkins. Page 18.

pr. 1821 Elisha Taylor Priscilla Foster. Page 19.

y 1821 John Hurtel and a Noel. Page 20.

16 May 1821 Green Berry Chany and Caroline Hainsworth. Page 20.

11 June 1821 Robert McCandless and Kerenhappen Yarborough Goodwyn. Page 21.

12 June 1821 John W. Wood and Peggy Bonds. Page 22.

2 July 1821 Benton Moore and Prudence Smith. Page 23.

15 July 1821 George Boutwell and Sally Coker. Page 24.

1 Aug. 1821 William White and Betsy Jordan. Page 24.

26 Aug. 1821 Maxwell Scarbrough and Elizabeth Edwards. Page 25.

15 Aug. 1824 William Bonds and Elizabeth Parker. Page 26.

21 Aug. 1821 William Quinney and Martha Amason. Vincent Anderson, security. Page 26.

30 Aug. 1821 Frienda O. Love and Maryan Swift. Page 27.

29 Aug. 1821 John Betchel and Barbara Grawen. Page 28.

6 Sept. 1821 Anderson Holland and Eliza Raner. Page 28.

13 Sept. 1821 William Holland and Sary Davis. Austin Lacy, security. Page 29.

4 Oct. 1821 Raleigh Hightower and Emily Easley. James Hunt, security. Page 30.

9 Oct. 1821 Thomas Darnell and Caharrizade Anderson. John Anderson, security. Page 31.

31 Dec. 1821 (li) John Meadows and Hester Parker. Page 31.

24 Dec. 1821 John Allen and Euncy Clark. Page 32.

23 Jan. 1822 William Hildreith and Martha Yarborough. Page 32.

23 Jan. 1822 John Smith and Letetia Gibson. Page 33.

12 Mar. 1822 George Chrisman and Rachel Brasier. Page 34.

4 Apr. 1822 William Burton and Jane Anderson. Alexander Anderson, security. Page 35.

12 June 1822 John P. Cain and Sara Cartright. Page 36.

30 June 1822 Gilford Cade and Jane Turman. Page 36.

25 July 1822 Sanderson Smith and Ann Moore. Page 37.

12 July 1822 John W. Wilson and Clarinda Lindsey. Page 38.

8 Aug. 1822 William Anderson and Elizabeth Yarborough. Page 39.

15 Aug. 1822 Obediah Perkins and Sara Moore. Page 40.

29 Aug. 1822 Jacob Mitchell and Mihittable Irby. Page 41.

13 Oct. 1822 Morgan Gilbert Brown and Ann Marier Bethia. Page 42.

17 Oct. 1822 Elijah Husband and Jane James. Page 43.

9 Nov. 1822 Francis High and Margaret Meffat. Page 44.

14 Nov. 1822 Reuben Hildreth and Mary Lampkins. Page 44.

6 Dec. 1822 Charles Bretton and Margaret Bulaky. Page 45.

22 Dec. 1822 Robert Coleman and Elizabeth Bounds. Page 46.

13 Dec. 1822 Victor Ashland and Magdelane Schreider. Page 47.

28 Dec. 1822 Frances Kember and Catherine Spiteling. Page 48.

30 Jan. 1823 Jacob Lindsay and Sara Curry. Page 49.

8 Mar. 1823 George Cunningham and Narcarella Bondurant. Page 49.

13 Mar. 1823 Henry Chiles and Elizabeth Fluker. Page 50.

17 Apr. 1823 Lawrence Pennington and Sarah Phillips. Page 51.

24 Apr. 1823 Henry Hare and Liney White. Page 52.

7 June 1823 Lemuel Simmons and Mahala Hildreth. Page 53.

22 Aug. 1823 John Scherim and Jane Romel. Page 53.

12 June 1823 Cainan Pistole and Milly Yarborough. Nathan Yarborough, security. Page 54.

26 July 1823 James Kelly and Jane Jordan. Page 55.

14 Aug. 1823 Lemuel G. Sander-son and Jane Almied Follan. Page 56.

21 Aug. 1823 Vincent Sanders and Margaret E. Burlon. Page 56.

24 Sept. 1823 Robert Sample and Martha Bird. Page 57.

25 Oct. 1823 Alfred Barefield



Date of birth: Humphrey Yarbrough 1770/80Date of death:                     

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:				Males		Males								Females							
Encircle age group in which this person is listed				To 16		Females		0-10								0-10					
				16&up				10-16								16-18					
1790-Co.				St.				16-26								26-45					
Name:								45&up								0-10					
1800-Co.				St.				10-16								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1810-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1820-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1830-Co. Ark. Terr. St. Union								16-18								16-26					
Name: Humphrey Yarbrough								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:								26-45								45&up					
1840-Co.				St.				0-10								10-16					
Name:								16-18								16-26					
1840-Co.				St.				26-45								45&up					
Name:								0-10								10-16					
1840-Co.				St.				16-18								16-26					
Name:																					

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:



Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr	
Mo. if m. this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

County:

State:

Post office:

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:







Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

0 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:







Family #

Name of each person  
whose place of abode  
on June 1, 1870 was  
in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Real  
estatePersonal  
estate

Value of

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

No. if b. this yr

No. if m. this yr

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,  
idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

County:

State:

Post office:

Family #

Name of each person  
whose place of abode  
on June 1, 1880 was  
in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to  
head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind,  
idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth  
of this personPlace of birth  
of fatherPlace of birth  
of mother

County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Name of each person  
whose place of abode  
on June 1, 1900 was  
in this familyRelation to  
head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

# yrs. married

M. of # children

# Living ch.

Place of birth  
of this personPlace of birth  
of fatherPlace of birth  
of mother

Immigration yr.

# of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:











Date of birth: William Yarborough 1800/10 Date of death:

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible]

**860 - County:**

State:

Post office:







Date of birth: William Varbrough 1798 Date of death: Quachita Co., Ark. 1871

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name: Marango Co., Ala.																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Quachita Co., State: Ark. Post office: Lafayette TWP

		William Yarby	55	m	w	farmer	350		N.C.				
		Elizabeth W..	37	f	w	wife			Tenn.				
		James Yarby	20	m	w	laborer			Ala.				
		Paschall Smith	18	m	w	laborer			Tenn.				
		Robert Smith	15	m	w	laborer			Tenn.				
		Henry Smith	7	m	w				Tenn.				
		Aurelia Smith	1	f	w				Ark.				

1860 - County: Quachita State: Ark. Post office:

1208	1285	W. Varborough	63	M.	W.	Farmer			N.C.				
		Elizabeth	47	F.	W.				Mo.				
		Octavia	11	F.	W.				Ark.				
		Alfred	8	M.	W.				Ark.				
		Charles	5	M.	W.				Ark.				
		Mitchel, James	30	M.	W.				Ga.				







Date of birth: Wilson Hildreth 1803

Date of death: /

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females																				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up												
1790-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1800-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1810-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1820-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.														

1850 - County: Quachita.

State: Ark.

Post office: Lafayette

Post office: Lafayette

Wilson Hildreth  
 Mary R. (Yarborough)  
 Williamson  
 Elizabeth

Married 5 May  
 1825

47  
 47  
 20  
 11

M  
 F  
 F  
 F

W  
 W  
 W  
 W

farmer  
 wife  
 son  
 dau.

N.C.  
 N.C.  
 Ala.  
 Ala.

860 - County:

State:

Post office:



Family #

Name of each person  
whose place of abode  
on June 1, 1870 was  
in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Real  
estate

Value of

Personal  
estate

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

Mo. if b. this yr.

Mo. if m. this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,  
idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

County:

State:

Post office:

Family #

Name of each person  
whose place of abode  
on June 1, 1880 was  
in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to  
head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind,  
idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth  
of this person

Place of birth  
of father

Place of birth  
of mother

County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Name of each person  
whose place of abode  
on June 1, 1900 was  
in this family

Relation to  
head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

# yrs. married

M. of # children

# Living ch.

Place of birth  
of this person

Place of birth  
of father

Place of birth  
of mother

Immigration yr.

# of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:



Orphans Court Minutes A & B, p. 229; probated Nov. 1833. Reuben Hildreth Jr. will dated June 21, 1833. Mary, his widow. James Hildreth appointed executor.

p. 376, same book, Nov. 17, 1831 - petition of guardianship of children granted to James Deloach, husband of the widow, Mary Hildreth. Children: Greensburg, Malal, Adaline and Sardine Hildreth, all under 21 years of age.

Marriage records: (Mary and Martha Yarborough, below, could be dau's of Rev. James Yarbrough of Marengo Co., Ala., father of William and Nathan.)

John Hildreth to Elizabeth L. Williams on Nov. 17, 1824

James Hildreth to Julia Anne Simmons on Jan. 22, 1829

(Wilson Hildreth to Mary Yarborough on May 5, 1825)

(William Hildreth to Martha Yarborough on Jan. 22, 1822)

Mahalia Hildreth to Lemuel Simmons on June 7, 1823 (went to Monroe Co., Ark. Clarendon, Ark.)

Obituary: In Alabama Beacon, Greensboro, Ala. Oct. 25, 1845  
(Reprint from Linden paper)

Hildreth, Reuben - Died at his residence in this county, on Saturday 11th inst. Mr. Reuben Hildreth in the 96th year of his age. Mr. Hildreth was a Revolutionary veteran and served his country well in war and peace. He reared a large family and lived to see his children happily settled in life.

1850 Census - Ouachita County, Arkansas - Lafayette Township

Dw. 9	Hildreth, Wilson	47 m	farmer	N. C.
	Mary R.	47 f		N. C.
	Williamson	20 m	laborer	Ala.
	Elizabeth	11 f		Ala.

1850 Census - Ouachita County, Arkansas - Lafayette Township - Nov. 22

7/7	Yarby, William	55 m	farmer	\$350 (r)	N. C.
	Elizabeth W.	37 f			Tenn.
	James	20 m	labourer		Ala.
	Paschall Smith	18 m	labourer		Tenn.
	Robt. Smith	15 m	labourer		Tenn.
	Aurelia A. Smith	1 f			Ark.
	Henry Smith	7 m			Tenn.

-----



This was found in the desk of Charles Stevens Yarbrough after his death December 15, 1954. It was 3 pages, handwritten, and addressed to Charles. He was called Charles by his father, Charles Franklin Yarbrough, so perhaps was written by him.

Give this to Charles, tell him I can write out more fully if he wants me to.

Family History of James Yarbrough - as far as father told

James Yarbrough birth place unknown, lived in Edgefield district S. C. in 1799. A primitive baptist minister, died about 1830 probably in Sumter Co., Ala.

William Yarbrough, son of James Yarbrough born in Edgefield Dist. in 1799, South Carolina, lived with his parents until 26 yrs. old married and moved Sumpter Co. Ala. about 1830, near black Bluff, where his second wife died, name Morris. Had 10 sisters and one bro. who lived 5 miles N.E. of El Dorado Ark. named Nathan. Died near Pine Bluff, Ark. 1870, buried there. Wife Susan buried on old farm described above.

p. 2

William Yarbrough moved to Ouachita Co. Ark. 1844, lived on Smackover near Tate's Bridge, married Elisabeth W. Smith (nee Jordan) 1848 or 49, in 1847 moved to what is now Lafayette Township 9 miles south of Camden (Elisabeth W. Yarbrough's maiden name Jordan) died in the old home Oct. 14th 1871. He lived a consistent Christian life, quiet, truthfull, gentlemanly, virtuous. Have heard him say that knew no other woman but his wives which no doubt true. First a primitive Baptist, was in the split between the Primitive & Missionaries, went with the missionary branch, remained so until about 1867. Allied with the Primitive Baptist and is buried at old Bethseda Church 7 miles south Camden.

p. 3

Had 4 children by his last wife Richard and Alfrid who died when 6 and 10 yrs. old about 1865 and 1866, Octavia, daughter, born 1850, married in 1873 Jack Butler & moved to Tex. and died near Waco, Tex. Charles Franklin Yarbrough born August 25th 1855 lives on the old home place, married Martha G. Smith, nee Thompson, Alto, Tex. Jan. 27th 1875, died April 23rd 1908. Elisebeth W. Yarbrough nee Jordan born 1815 in west Tennessee Lauderdale Co. near Dyersburg, moved to Ark. about 1845, died Spt. 7th 1890 a member of the Primitive Baptist and a firm believer in their faith & teaching.



(Comde New)

1860 Census - Ouachita Co., Arkansas - Ecora Fabre Township  
P. O. Camden 14 Sept. 1860

1208/1285	Yarborough, W	63 m	farmer	\$2500	\$2650	N. C.
	Elisebeth	47 f				Mo.
	Octavia	11 f				Ark.
	Alfred	8 m				Ark.
	Charles	5 m				Ark.
	Mitchel, James	30 m				Ga.

25 Sept. 1860 : Freeo (P. O.) - Carroll Union & Freeo Township

1394/1477	Yarborough, J. M.	26 m	farmer	\$1400	\$500	Tenn.
	Mary	23 f				Ala.
	Robt.	6 m				Ark.
	Albert	3 m				Ark.
	Ola	6/12 f				Ark.
1478	Mrs. L. Warnock	65 f				S. C.
	Louisa Warnock	35 f		\$1400		Ala.

24 August 1860 - Buchanan (P. O.) - Lafayette Township

834/876	Yarborough, W. N.	31 m	farmer	\$500	\$150	Ala.
	Mary	27 f				Ala.
	Martha	8 f				Ala.
	William	5 m				Ark.
	Sallie	2 f				Ark.
	John	7/12 m				Ark.

-----  
1870 Census - Ouachita Co., Arkansas - Camden (P. O.) - Lafayette Twp.  
20 June 1870

200/200	Yarborough, Wm	73 m	farmer	\$3000	\$700	N. C.
	E.	55 f	keeps house			Tenn.
	Octavo	20 f				Ark.
	C. F.	14 m	works farm			Ark.
201/201	Yarborough, N.	42 m	farmer			Ala.
	M. V.	21 f	keeps house			Ala.
	Frasier, Allen	10 m	domestic - black			Ala.
	Frasier, Frank	18 m	works farm			Ala.

-----  
1880 Census - Ouachita County, Arkansas - Bridge Creek

Yarbrough, Elizabeth	66 f	Tenn.
Robert B. Smith	19 m	gr-son Ark.
Adline Williams	30	"La" Ala.
Jane Williams	10 f	Ark.
Cintha Williams	8 f	Ark.
(supposedly relationship to head of house is La. - perhaps laborer)		



Dyer County Tennessee - 1830 Census - page 358

Benjamin Jordan	1 male	15/20	2 females	15/20	9 slaves
	3 "	20/30	1 "	50/60	
	1 "				

only Jordan in county for 1830, probably Elizabeth Jordan Yarbrough's family. No Jordan's in Dyer County in 1840 census

-----  
1850 Census - Ouachita County, Arkansas - Marion Township

D-44	B. F. Jordan	43 m	Tenn.
	Elcira "	41 f	Tenn.
	Jacob "	15 m	Tenn.
	Benjamin "	13 m	Tenn.
	William "	11 m	Tenn.
	Christian "	9 f	Tenn.
	Frances "	7 f	Ark.
	John "	5 m	Ark.
	Robert "	2 m	Ark.

D-26	Robert Jordan	41 m	Tenn.
	Sarah "	26 f	Va.
	Warner "	8 m	Ark.
	Benjamin "	7 m	Ark.
	Julia F. "	6 f	Ark.
	not named	2 m	Ark.

-----  
1860 Census - Ouachita County, Arkansas - Liberty Township

D-129	B. F. Jordan	50 m	Tenn.
	Elvira "	51 f	Ala.
	John D. "	15 m	Ark.
	Robert L. "	11 m	Ark.
	James W. "	9 m	Ark.

D-214	B. F. Jordan	23 md	Tenn.	merchant	\$5000
-------	--------------	-------	-------	----------	--------

-----  
Tax Records of Ouachita County, Arkansas      1846      (1st Book)

B. F. Jourdan	Robert Jourdan	Joseph E. Jourdan
---------------	----------------	-------------------

Not in Arkansas in the 1840 Index of the Census  
-----







ell	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

00 - County: Limestone Co., State: Texas. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:  
 n. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 6

Sarah Yarbrough		W	f	41	Tex.
SISTER IN LAW TO CALVIN PRICE					







Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

County: Limestone Co.

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct.

Sam Yarbrough		w		m		19		Tex.	
Leta		wife		f		16			



Date of birth: Robert H. Yarrowborough 1867 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		circle age group in which this person is listed	
		Males	Females
1790-Co.	St.	To 16	0-10
1800-Co.	St.	16&up	10-16
1810-Co.	St.		16-18
1820-Co.	St.		16-26
			26-45
			45&up
			0-10
			10-16
			16-26
			26-45
			45&up

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		circle age group in which this person is listed	
		Males	Females
1830-Co.	St.	0-5	0-5
1840-Co.	St.	5-10	5-10
		10-15	10-15
		15-20	15-20
		20-30	20-30
		30-40	30-40
		40-50	40-50
		50-60	50-60
		60-70	60-70
		70-80	70-80
		80-90	80-90
		90-100	90-100
		100&up	100&up
			Aliens

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:







#### YARBOROUGH'S IN THE NEWS

The October, 1980 Texas Monthly features a lengthy article on the King Ranch, an 825,000 acre domain in South Texas near Corpus Christi, which is owned and operated by the descendants of Richard and Henrietta King. The article includes a group picture showing W.B. Yarbrough (p. 167), and explains that oil operations of the ranch are handled by W.B. Yarbrough, a ranch vice president, who is the husband of Dick Kleburg's sister, Katherine (p. 264).

On the following page is an interesting newsclipping on the "southern tour" of Charlie Yarbrough and his family, which accounts a good deal of Y. family history. It sounds like an interesting trip.

#### MISSING ANCESTOR DISCOVERED

On page 84 of Vol. 1 of YFM is the query of Kathryn (Mrs. Robert F.) Yarbrough of El Dorado, Arkansas, as to the parents, birth date and place, and wife of James Yarbrough, Primitive Baptist preacher of Marengo Co., Alabama. Her family line from James Y. appears on page 73 of that volume. In researching his own family line Robert P. "Bob" Yarbrough of Charlotte came across an entry in History of the Nance Family (of Anson Co., N.C.) which says, "Elizabeth Allen, born July 5, 1787, married Amon Yarbrough..." and that she was the daughter of Darling and Judith Nance Allen. [See YFM 3/21.] Bob says that Brooks' History of Rocky River Church says, "About 1832 Amon Yarbrough, wife Elizabeth, son James and daughter Sarah Smith went to Alabama and never returned. Bob says further that in about 1834 Rev. John Cluett, preacher at Rocky River Church, sent a letter from Anson Co., N.C. to his old friend, Rev. James Yarbrough, in Marengo Co., Alabama, and that a study of this letter leaves no doubt that Rev. James Y. is the James who had recently left Anson Co. and was the son of Amon and Elizabeth Allen Yarbrough. Please note that Amon sold land in Anson Co., N.C. in 1823 which had been originally patented by Humphrey Yarbrough [YFM 3/21]. So, a query has been answered and a missing ancestor discovered.

#### IN MEMORIAL OF HARVEY JACKSON YARBOROUGH, 1898-1981

On July 4, 1981 Harvey Jackson Yarbrough, b. 1898, died in Dallas. He was the oldest son of Charles Richard Yarbrough (1864-1964) and wife, Nannie Jane Spear, of Chandler, Henderson Co., Texas. A graduate of the University of Texas and the University of Texas School of Law, he had taught school, been a newspaper editor, served in WW I and II (in WW II as a Major in Army Air Corps intelligence), and had a 50 year plus career as a trial lawyer in Dallas. A keen wit and a cunning courtroom attorney, he is survived by his wife, Gladys (Brummet) Y. and son, Jackson Spear Y.

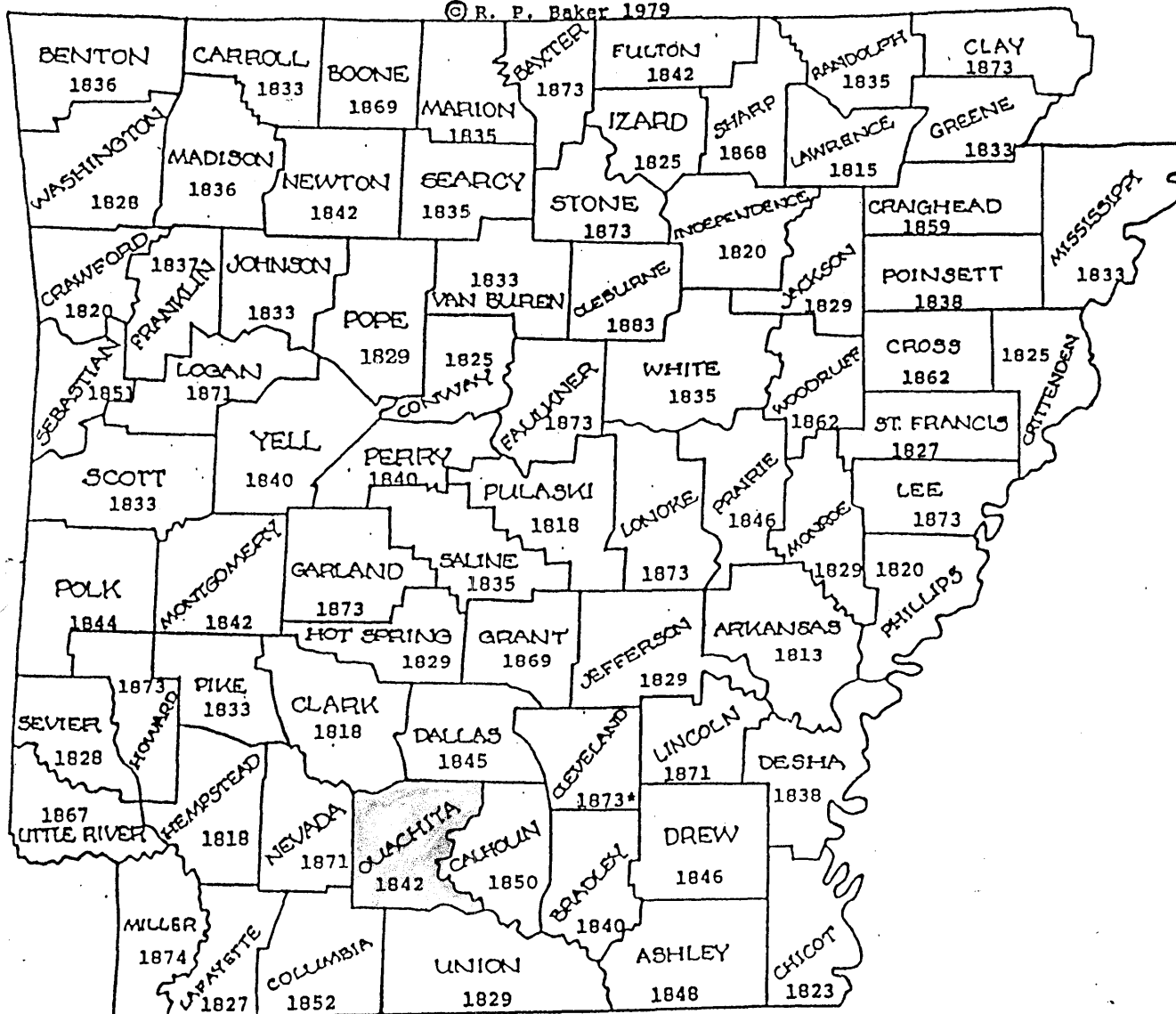
#### Y. FAMILY RESEARCHERS LIST

The list of researchers/YFM subscribers working on the various Y. family lines is now being compiled, and I hope to publish it in the next issues. If you want to be included and have not furnished data about your family, please send it.



# DATES OF ORGANIZATION OF ARKANSAS COUNTIES

© R. P. Baker 1979



\* Formed as Dorsey County. Changed to Cleveland in 1885.

## OUR STATE COUNTIES

ARKANSAS IS DIVIDED INTO 75 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CALLED COUNTIES.



MT. HEROD CEMETERY, QUACHITA CO., ARK.

NAME

BIRTH

Our Horeb Cemetery (Continued)

Reynolds, Martha L.		Nov. 11, 1875	15 yrs.
Reynolds, Mary M.		Sept. 11, 1964	age 55 yrs. 2 mos. 29 days
Reynolds, Milas C.	Oct. 27, 1909	Jan. 16, 1956	Co. Judge 1947-1960
Reynolds, William H.	Feb. 19, 1881	May 30, 1917	
Reynolds, Word	Feb. 1, 1914		
Reynolds, Infant	Dates illegible		
Roberson, Annie Mae	May 24, 1888	Apr. 21, 1956	wife Charles Perry and J. B. Skeens son B. W. & M. A.
Robertson, Orland	July 8, 1886	June 9, 1887	
Roseman, Richard J.	Dec. 29, 1853	Apr. 7, 1879	
Roseman, Sarah Jane	Sept. 24, 1860	Nov. 24, 1909	
Rowland, Ida Mae	Mar. 13, 1894	Aug. 23, 1965	
Rowland, Joe M.	Feb. 27, 1894	No date	
Rowland, Jerrell C.	Apr. 15, 1919	Dec. 17, 1963	
Runnels, A. J.	Nov. 17, 1854	Aug. 22, 1918	
Runnels, Maggie Humes	July 30, 1856	July 30, 1907	
Russell, Earl C.	Mar. 22, 1910	Feb. 24, 1957	
Scoggins, Allen H.	Sept. 5, 1880	Apr. 11, 1938	Mason
Scoggins, Hartford B.	Oct. 30, 1883	May 21, 1918	
Scoggins, J. H.	Oct. 27, 1859	Mar. 22, 1907	
Scoggins, Margaret E.	Aug. 15, 1887	June 16, 1941	
Scoggins, Margarette	1858	1887	
Scoggins, R. L.	Feb. 20, 1877	Oct. 17, 1928	32nd Degree Mason
Shoemaker, William P.	Oct. 24, 1819	July 11, 1897	
Smith, Virginia	Sept. 10, 1861	Dec. 25, 1916	
Tate, Helen	Jan. 9, 1896	Jan. 9, 1896	dau. W. F. & M. H.
Tate, Mary H.	Jan. 27, 1863	Feb. 25, 1896	wife W. F.
Tate, Wm. Franklin	Dec. 28, 1856	Feb. 24, 1928	Mason; Co. Judge 1917-1921
Taylor, Jessie J.	Dec. 29, 1891	No date	
Taylor, William H.	Apr. 18, 1886	June 1, 1954	
Tomlinson, George C.	Feb. 13, 1903	July 13, 1952	
Turbeville, Joseph W.	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 14, 1950	
Turbeville, Ora Lee	Jan. 29, 1880	Nov. 25, 1923	
Turbeville, Infant	Jan. 4, 1898	Jan. 4, 1898	son J. W. & Ora Lee
Ward, Annie Mae	Jan. 14, 1931	No date	
Ward, Jerry Doyle	May 8, 1929	Oct. 22, 1953	
West, John T., Sr.	1879	1948	
White, Jessie D.	Jan. 1, 1920	Sept. 5, 1956	
White, L. C.	Oct. 20, 1889	July 26, 1960	Tex. Pvt. 10 Co. 165 Depot Brigade W.W. I
Wilkinson, Alonzo	Oct. 30, 1865	Feb. 26, 1960	
Wilkinson, Catherine	Sept. 6, 1870	Aug. 13, 1937	
Wilkinson, Clinton	Oct. 5, 1903	Sept. 20, 1904	
Wilkinson, Hubert	Mar. 3, 1899	Jan. 23, 1923	
Williams, Nettie Lee	Nov. 18, 1904	Sept. 20, 1927	
Wilson, Ida	Feb. 13, 1868	Feb. 25, 1949	wife
Wilson, R. N.	Mar. 15, 1870	Sept. 17, 1929	husband
Wilson, James A.	Aug. 26, 1897	No date	
Wilson, Fannie B.	Aug. 25, 1892	Mar. 11, 1963	
Wilson, Emerson B.	May 7, 1918	No date	
Wilson, Gladys Fae	Nov. 1, 1925	Apr. 9, 1968	
Wood, Homer B.	Mar. 3, 1891	July 26, 1967	
Wood, Gracie I.	Aug. 13, 1910	No date	
Yarbrough, S. B.	Apr. 24, 1820	Sept. 2, 1886	
Yarbrough, Nathan B.	Mar. 6, 1858	June 6, 1930	
Yarbrough, Nancy A.	Apr. 24, 1866	Mar. 16, 1913	wife N. B.
Yarbrough, Husler	Sept. 18, 1891	Oct. 18, 1891	dau. N. B. & N. A.
Yarbrough, Wm. Walter	No dates		son J. P. & P. L.
York, Charley	Dec. 19, 1863	July 6, 1872	
York, S. D.	Dec. 17, 1873	Aug. 25, 1879	
York, Sallie	Jan. 12, 1834	Feb. 23, 1891	wife Richard
Wilson, Dr. Joseph G.	b. Aug. 16, 1815	d. May 21, 1901	Born in South Hampton County, Virginia
Wilson, Frances Rollison	b. March 1835	d. 1904	Born in Autauga County, Alabama
Wilson, Edward	b. 1864	d. 1921	Son of Dr. Joseph G. and Frances Rollison

Dr. Joseph G. Wilson and first wife, Penelope, were among the early settlers in Ouachita County. They had seven children listed in the 1850 Census.



William Yarbrough



Martha Samples



## FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Uncle Billy

William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Rea Donohue  
1206-A W. Fourth  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Birth

1798

Edgefield Dist.

-S.C.

Chr'nd

Mar.

15 Oct 1826

Marengo, Co. Ala.

Nathan Y.

Security

YFM- 73-74-75.

Death

14 Oct 1871

Elliott, Quachita Co. Ark.

Sumter Co. Ala Record

Burial

Bethseda Cemetery, Elliott, Ark.

Vol 132-158 -164.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. Smith

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. #1 Susan Morris #3 Elizabeth W. (Jordan)

His Father James Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Charles Franklin Y.  
to Hill Co., Tex.?

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2 Martha Samples

Wife's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 2-16-1987

76372

Her Father

John Samples Jr.

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Neely

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	#1 James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1830			Ala.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	#2 Elizabeth Nell Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1840			Ala.	
		Mar.	1873				
		Death	1864				
		Burial					
3	#3 Octavia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1850		Quachita Co.	Ark.	
		Mar.	1873				
		Death		Near Waco, Tex.			Moved to Tex.
		Burial					
4	#3 Richard Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1855		Quachita, Co.	Ark.	
		Mar.					
		Death	1865				
		Burial		Bethseda Cemetery, Quachita Co.	Ark.		
5	#3 Alfraid Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1860		Quachita Co.	Ark.	
		Mar.					
		Death	1866		Quachita Co.	Ark.	
		Burial		Bethseda Cemetery, Quachita Co.	Ark.		
6	#3 Charles Franklin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25 Aug 1856	Elliott, Quachita Co.	Ark.		#2 1910
		Mar.	27 Jan 1875		Cherokee, Co. Tex.		Emma Etta
		Death	29 Ap. 1944	Atlanta, Texas			Renfro
#1	Martha G. Thompson Smith	Burial		Bethseda Cemetery, Elliott, Ark.			Ricketts
7	Amanda Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1823				To Leon Co., Texas
		Mar.	15 Jan 1842		Sumpter Co. Ala.		
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Nathan M. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					Leon Co., Tex.
		Mar.					
		Death					
	Mary Jane Tidmore?	Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					



# MARENGO COUNTY, ALABAMA

## MARRIAGE RECORDS

(Continued from the March 1960 issue.)

CONTRIBUTED BY: *Mrs. Nelle Morris Jenkins*  
*Emelle, Alabama*

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <p>22 Oct. 1825 Francis L. Gibson and Sabrinia Tedder. Page 107.</p> <p>20 Nov. 1825 John Hopkins and Amie Lofton. Page 108.</p> <p>31 Oct. 1825 Robert Presnell and Eley White. Page 109.</p> <p>22 Dec. 1825 Zachariah Stringer and Marila Cooper. Page 109.</p> <p>1 Feb. 1825 Samuel H. N. Dickson and Eliza A. M. Lockett. Page 110.</p> <p>27 Oct. 1825 Alexander Rogers and Kiziah Scruggs. Page 111.</p> <p>3 Nov. 1825 William Phillips and Cherey Phillips. Page 111.</p> <p>7 Jan 1826 Joseph Litchfield and Jane Roberson. Page 113.</p> <p>29 Jan. 1826 Sebem H. Brewel and Cind Browning. Page 113.</p> <p>29 Jan. 1826 John Hughes and Susan Patrick. Page 114.</p> <p>29 Jan. 1826 Willis Blass and Hannah Holt. Page 115.</p> <p>2 Feb. 1826 John Landram and Mary Wills. Page 115.</p> <p>4 Feb. 1826 Isaac Garner and Lucinda Riddle. Page 114.</p> <p>23 Mar. 1826 Winsom B. Lockes and Emeline Taylor. Page 118.</p> <p>15 Feb. 1826 Frederick Spidle and Catherine Oglethorpe. Page 1</p> <p>13 Feb. 1826 George Rolls and Mary Walker. Page 119.</p> | <p>13 Feb. 1826 Ebenezer Wood and Elizabeth Walker. Page 119.</p> <p>26 Feb. 1826 Henry W. Caves and Nancy Blass. Page 120.</p> <p>17 Mar. 1826 George N. Stewart and Paulina David. Page 120.</p> <p>16 Mar. 1826 Charles Mitchell and Margaret Jordan. Page 121.</p> <p>27 Mar. 1826 William Springer and Frances Glaney. Page 122.</p> <p>2 May 1826 John Tems and K. Jones. Page 122.</p> <p>10 May 1826 Gothtub and Matlina Bouchee. Page 123.</p> <p>26 June 1826 Wiley B. Brooks and Elizabeth Phillips. Page 123</p> <p>26 May 1826 William A. Lucy (or Lacy) Mary Hammons. Page 124.</p> <p>3 June 1826 John Collier and Jane Lucy. Page 124.</p> <p>5 June 1826 John McGaughey and Nancy Jowel. Page 124.</p> <p>20 June 1826- William Cade and Elizabeth Finch. Page 125.</p> <p>26 June 1826 Thomas Peteet and Massy (?) J. Bennett. Page 125.</p> <p>16 July 1826 Alexander Brasher and Emeline Winn. Page 126.</p> <p>30 July 1826 H. Bates and Sally Lucy. Page 126.</p> <p>10 Aug. 1826 James Anderson and Parmella Davis. Page 127.</p> | <p>15 Aug. 1826 John Walker and Nancy Cooper. Page 127.</p> <p>31 Aug. 1826 William H. Lacy and Alpha Jackson. Page 128.</p> <p>22 Aug. 1826 Zodock Brashear and Ann DeCostro. Page 128.</p> <p><del>15 Oct. 1826 William Yarbrough and Martha Sample. Page 121.</del></p> <p>12 Oct. 1826 James Gilmore and Mary Gilmore. Page 129.</p> <p>17 Oct. 1826 Daniel Walker and Mahala Leget. Page 130.</p> <p>25 Oct. 1826 Thomas P. King and Sarah Bailey. Widow of Enoch Bailey. Page 130.</p> <p>2 Nov. 1826 Wright A. Moore and Elizabeth Vaner. Page 131.</p> <p>2 Nov. 1826 Micajah McGhee and Mary Jordan. Page 131.</p> <p>10 Nov. 1826 Thornton Vaught and Sarah Managhan. Page 132.</p> <p>9 Dec. 1826 Barrell Plato and Martha Goodwyne. Page 132.</p> <p>14 Dec. 1826 John Green And Ellendor Cook. Page 133.</p> <p>2 Jan. 1827 Stephen J. Elliott and Eliza Curry. Page 133.</p> <p>3 Jan. 1827 James Thornton and Mary A. Glover. Page 134.</p> <p>11 Jan. 1827 Avery V. Curry and Mary Lindsayl Page 135.</p> <p>11 Jan. 1827 Joseph A. Thompson Harriett Johnson. Page 135.</p> |
|---|--|--|



John Walker & Nancy Cooper — August 10, 1826 (15th) by Strother Madison, J.P.; Zachariah Stringer, security.

Letter to Gandrud from Mrs. Ruck (Lou) Miskelly, 305 Nabors Dr., Ripley, Miss. 38663, Feb. 6, 1979:  
"John McConnell Walker m. 8-19-1826, Nancy Cooper in Marengo Co. & I can go back of him."

Page 120. Zadoc Brasher & Ann Decostro — Aug. 22, 1826; Robert Goodwin, security.

William H. Lacy & Alpha Jackson — Aug. 29, 1826 (31) by Lewis Anderson, J.P.; John Jackson, security.

Page 121. William Yarbrough & Martha Sample — Oct. 10, 1826 (15) by Strother Madison, J.P.; Nathan Yarbrough, security.

James Gilmore & Mary Gilmore — Oct. 12, 1826 (12) by William Fluker; John Gilmore, security.  
(In 1850 he 56, Ga.; she, 44, Ga.)

Page 122. Daniel Walker & Mahala Leget — Oct. 16, 1826 (17) by Elijah Halton; Mathias Walker, security.

Thomas P. Reves (written Thomas P. King in another place) & Sarah Bailey — Oct. 25, 1826; James Ralston, security.

King is correct; she was wid. of Enoch Bailey & dau. of Thos. & Sarah Lancaster. In 1850 Pickens Co., Ala. Ths. P. King was dead, but she was 54, b. S.C. Full name, Thomas Peyton King.



Joseph McCarty & Anne McDaniels — July 20, 1820; Benjamin Barton, security.

Page 7. Nathan Yarborough & Malinda Young — Aug. 24, 1820 (24th) by Wm. Fluker. Wm. Yarborough, security.

1850 Census Union Co., Ark.	Yarbrough, Nathan	51	N.C.
	Malinda	53	S.C.
	Wm. M.	19	Ala.

Pistole, Chas. 20 Ala.

From New Orleans Christian Advocate, Aug. 27, 1853: "Died July 2, 1853, in Union Co., Ark. Mrs. Malinda Yarbrough b. in Lawrence Dist., S.C., on May 21, 1797." Nathans Wife.

Page 8. J.H. Miller & Sarah Walker — Sept. 16, 1820 (19) by Thomas Davis, J.P. Alexander McGrew, security.

Page 9. Samuel H. Grigsby & Sally Green — Sept. 13, 1820 (17) by William Fluker; William Fluker, security.

In 1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., he 51, S.C.; she 45, N.C., dau. of Zacheus; in 1860 Census, Claiborne Parish, La.

Page 10. William H. Clark & Melinda Brewer — Sept. 26, 1820 (26) by John Lockhart, J.C.C. Samuel Easley, security.

Page 11. William Bobbeth & Elizabeth Lampkins — October 2, 1820 (3) by Thomas Davis, J.P. Thomas Davis, security.

James P. Hainesworth & Amelia Adams — November 9, 1820 (9) by William Fluker. George Cuninghame, security. In 1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., "Pamelia," 54. See will in our Vol. 164, p. 74.



Will Book A

153. Allotment of dower to Eliza Hogan, widow of Alexander Hogan, who died the 11th day of August, 1834.

Page 154. September 7, 1832. Citation issued to Polly Brewer, widow of Matthew Brewer, and to Humphrey Manley.

Non-cupative will of Matthew Brewer. He died August 28, 1832. Will names son, George Brewer; Polly Brewer, and the rest of property to be divided equally among all the legatees. Test: Bazzel Gray, Sheriff Hammond.

Page 170. Accounts of estate of Robertus Love with Falba Love, administratrix. December 26, 1832.

Amounts paid out for David A. Josephus, Robertus, Asa, Charles and Falba Love.

Page 171. Ann Holland, deceased. Cainaan Pistole, adm'r. William Yarbrough and W.T. McGreger, co-defendants. Oct. 22, 1832.

Page 175. William Murrell, late of Clarke County, Ala., died seized of certain lands. Petitions of James Murrell and wife, Mary W. Lankford, widow of said William Murrell, deceased, for dower. June, 1835.



Quachita Co. Ark.- Cass Co. Tex.

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name** Charles Franklin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Rea Donohue  
1206-A W. Fourth  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Cousin to William  
Neeley Yarbrough.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25	Aug.	1855	Elliott, Quachita Co.	Ark.		
Chr'd							
Mar.	24	Jan	1875	Alto, Cherokee Co.	Tex.		
Death	8	Sept	1944	Quachita Co., Ark.			
Burial				Bethesda Cemetery, Quachita Co., Ark.			
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec. 28- 1878	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Emma Rita Renfro Ricketts Jan 1910- b. Mar							
His Father William Yarbrough				Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth W. Jord Smith			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Martha Georgia Thompson Smith

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28	May	1849				
Chr'd							
Death	April	1908		Camden, Quachita Co.	Ark.		
Burial				Bethesda Cemetery, Quachita Co., Ark.			

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261  
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation

Date 2-18-1987 76372

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Mary Pearl Full Name of Spouse* Oscar Dials Mike Trimble	Birth	27	Jan	1876	Limestone, Co.	Tex.		
		Mar.							
		Death	20	Ap.	1925				
		Burial							
2	Jewel Full Name of Spouse* John C. Mitchell	Birth	16	Oct	1878	Hubbard City, Hill Co.	Tex.		
		Mar.	29	Oct	1900				
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Charles Steven Full Name of Spouse* Rebecca Murphy	Birth	13	Oct	1879	Hubbard City, Hill Co.			
		Mar.	10	Dec	1905				
		Death	15	Dec	1954				
		Burial							
4	Robert William Full Name of Spouse* Alice Missouri Mitch	Birth	1	Jan	1883	Elliott, Quachita Co.	Ark.		
		Mar.	9	Jan	1904				
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Ruby McBride Full Name of Spouse* Edward Rowser	Birth	22	Mar	1886	Elliott, Quachita Co.	Ark.		
		Mar.	10	Feb	1907				
		Death	23	Feb	1911	Quachita Co., Ark.			
		Burial				Bethesda Cemetery, Quachita Co., Ark.			
6	#2. William Audry Full Name of Spouse* Miram Dolly Swartz	Birth	19	Mar	1911	Elliott, Quachita Co.	Ark.		
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Pascal Riely Full Name of Spouse* Lucille Gorham	Birth	13	June	1913	Elliott, Quachita Co.	Ark.		
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Ruth Full Name of Spouse* Hubert Gorham	Birth	5	June	1915	Elliott, Quachita Co.	Ark.		
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Rachel Full Name of Spouse* Irve Marx Irve Schmidke	Birth	5	June	1915	Elliott, Quachita Co.	Ark.		
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							



# ARKANSAS CENSUS IN 1800s

(From the files of Charles David Yarbrough, Founder, Editor and Publisher  
... YARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE...)  
Arkansas Census Checklist: Completed-1870, Ouachita Co., 1880, Dorsey, Lincoln, Grant, Arkansas, Union and Jefferson Counties.  
Arkansas Census Research-Sevier Co., Arkansas, 1860, Red River Township,  
#295 Jesse H. Yarbrough, #296 Jesse W. Yarbrough, #297 H. Yarbrough,  
and #300 William B. Carlan. Echols letter of 23 July 1967.

An Index To Fifth United States Census of Arkansas, 1840, Yarbrough, Mary, Union; Yarbrough, J., Jeff.; Yarbrough, N., Benton; Yearby, Henry, Phillips, and Yearby, Wm., Phillips Co.

\*\*\*

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 22 Nov, Year 1850, Film Number 28

City Lafayette Township, County Ouachita, State Arkansas

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father Mother	Born in Year	Wd. in Year
7	7	William Yarbby	55	m	farmer	350	N. Ga.			
		Elizabeth W.	37	f			Tenn.			
		James Yarbby	20	m	labourer		Ala.			
		Paschall Smith	18	m	labourer		Tenn.			
		Rabt.	15	m	labourer		Tenn.			
		Henry	7	m			Tenn.			
		Aurelia A.	1	f			Ark.			

Enumeration Date 10 October, Year 1850, Film Number 30

City El Dorado Township, County Union, State Arkansas

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father Mother	Born in Year	Wd. in Year
132	132	Nathan Yarbrough	51	m	planter	1500	N.C.			
		Malinda	53	f			S.C.			
		Wm M.	19	m	none		Ala.			
		Mary A. J.	10	f						

Enumeration Date 24 August, Year 1860, Film Number 10

City Buchanan (Po)-Lafayette Township, County Ouachita, State Arkansas

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father Mother	Born in Year	Wd. in Year
534	876	W. N. Yarbrough	31	m	farmer	500 150	Ala.			
		Mary	27	f						
		Martha	1	f						
		William	5	m			Ark.			
		Sallie	2	f						
		John	7/12	m						

Enumeration Date 25 September, Year 1860, Film Number 10

City Fraco (Po)-Carroll Union Fraco Township, County Ouachita, State Arkansas

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father Mother	Born in Year	Wd. in Year
1394	1477	J. M. Yarbrough	26	m	farmer	1400 500	Tenn.			
		Mary	23	f			Ala.			
		Robt.	2	m			Ark.			
		Albert	3	m			Ark.			
		Olz	6 1/2	f						
1478		MRS. L. WARNACK	165	f		1400	S.C.			
		LOUISA	35 1/2	f			Ala.			

Enumeration Date 14 September, Year 1860, Film Number 10

City Camden (Po)-Ecora fabric Township, County Ouachita, State Arkansas

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father Mother	Born in Year	Wd. in Year
1201	1285	W. Yarbrough	63	m	farmer	2500 2650	N.C.			
		Elisebeth	47	f			Missouri			
		Octavia	11	f			Ark.			
		Alfred	8	m						
		Charles	5	m						
		James Mitchel	30	m			Ga.			

Enumeration Date 20 June, Year 1870, Film Number 14

City Camden (Po)-Lafayette Township, County Ouachita, State Arkansas

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father Mother	Born in Year	Wd. in Year
200	200	Yarbrough, Wm	73	m	farmer	3000 700	N.C.			
		E.	55	f	keeps house		Tenn.			
		Octava	20	f			Ark.			
		C.F.	14	m	works farm	150				
		Smith, George	70	f	widow		La.			
		A.R.	10	m			Ark.			
201	201	Yarbrough, N.	42	m	farmer		Ala.			
		M.V.	21	f	keeps house					
		Fraser, Allen	10	m	(b) domestic					
		Frank	18	m	works farm					



## 1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 25 July, Year 1870, Film Number 14  
 City Marion Township, P.O. - Ten Springs, County Ouachita, State Arkansas

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father Mother	Born in Year	Md in Year
35	35	Yarbrough, E. S.	40	m	farmer	1500 500	Tennessee			
		, Pendence	31	f	keeps house		Arkansas			
		, Anna	6	f	---					
		Moody, Florence	10	f	---					

Enumeration Date 27 July, Year 1870, Film Number 14  
 City Marion Township, P.O. - Ten Springs, County Ouachita, State Arkansas

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father Mother	Born in Year	Md in Year
100	100	Yarbrough, N.	32	m	farmer	200 300	Tennessee			
		, Mary T.	27	f	keeps house					
		, W. R.	8	m	---		Arkansas			
		, J. N.	4	m	---					
		, A. R.	2	m	---					

Enumeration Date 16 June, Year 1870, Film Number 14  
 City Washington Township, P.O. - Camden, County Ouachita, State Arkansas

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father Mother	Born in Year	Md in Year
81	81	Mans, Reuben	45	m	farmer	500 300	Alabama			
		, Sarah	42	f	keeps house					
		Yarbrough, James	20	m	works on farm		Arkansas			
		, Joseph	18	m	---					
		, Alice	16	f	---					
		, Gilbert	14	m	---					
		, George	12	m	---					

Enumeration Date 9 July, Year 1870, Film Number 16  
 City El Dorado Township, County Union, State Arkansas

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father Mother	Born in Year	Md in Year
75	75	Yarbrough, Nathan	71	m	farmer	500 500	N. Carolina			
		, Susan T.	64	f	keeping house		Virginia			
		Cooper, John J.	33	m	farmer	200 200	"			
		, Mollie	33	f	keeping house		Alabama			
		, Lisette	3	f	at home		Arkansas			
		, Elenette T.	1/2	f	"		"			
		Underwood, Thomas	19	m	farm laborer		"			
		Sharp, Mary	16	f	at home		"			

## 1880 CENSUS

City Smith Township, County Dorsey, State Arkansas

Enumeration Date 30 June, Film No. \_\_\_\_\_

\* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	Mar. or B. Relation in Can. Yr. Md. of Fam.	Cond- ition	Profession	Place of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
224	237	Yarbrough, J.	m	27			farmer	Ark.	Ga.	-
		, Mariann	f	22	wife		keeping house	Ark.	Ark.	Ark.
		, William	m	5	son			"	"	"
		, Kizzie	f	4	daughter			"	"	"
		, Henry	m	2	son			"	"	"

## 1880 CENSUS

City Lone Pine Township, County Linceln, State Arkansas

Enumeration Date 13 June, Film No. 49

\* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	Mar. or B. Relation in Can. Yr. Md. of Fam.	Cond- ition	Profession	Place of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
137	137	Burr, Tapley	m	35			farmer	Ky.	-	Ky.
		, Emily	f	24	wife		keeping house	Ark.	Lz.	Ark.
		, Nancy	f	10	daughter		student	Ark.	Ky.	Ark.
		, Margaret	f	9	daughter			Ark.	Ky.	Ark.
		, John	m	7	son			Ark.	Ky.	Ark.
		, Wiley	m	5	son			Ark.	Ky.	Ark.
		, Claudins	m	2	son			Ark.	Ky.	Ark.
		Yacher, James	m	22			laborer	S.C.	S.C.	S.C.



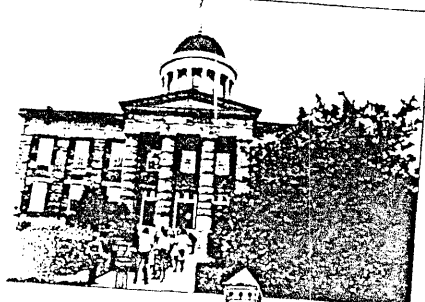
## HISTORICAL AND HOTEL SCENES IN ILLINOIS



EXPERIENCE  
**SPRINGFIELD**  
Mr. Lincoln's Hometown

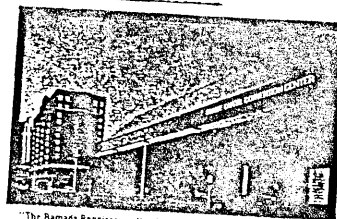


The Ramada Renaissance Hotel features the exclusive Renaissance Club which provides an added level of privacy and convenience. An honor bar and complimentary hors d'oeuvres, selection of local and national newspapers, and a complimentary continental breakfast each morning are but a few of the extraordinary amenities offered.

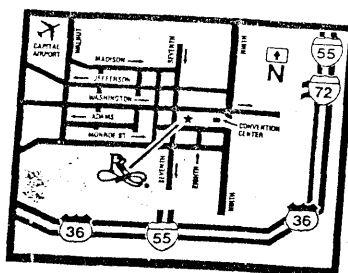
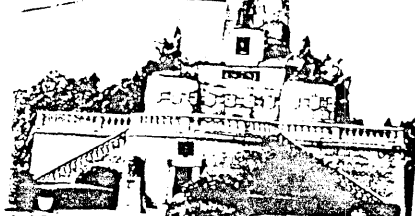
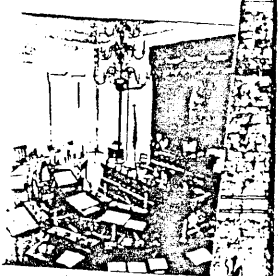


Piano music greets you in the Lobby Lounge of the Ramada Renaissance Hotel. Complimentary hors d'oeuvres during happy hour makes this the perfect place to meet your friends for conversation or just to unwind at the end of the day.

Executive board rooms and meeting facilities are available for conferences and private meetings.



The Ramada Renaissance Hotel connects directly to the Prairie Capital Convention Center.



Plan to take the horse-drawn carriage Historical Sites Tour where you can view the scenery while riding along in the same style as did Mr. Lincoln.



FROM PAGE 275

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 26 July, Year 1870, Film Number 14City Marion Township, Polk-Ten Springs, County Ouachita, State Arkansas

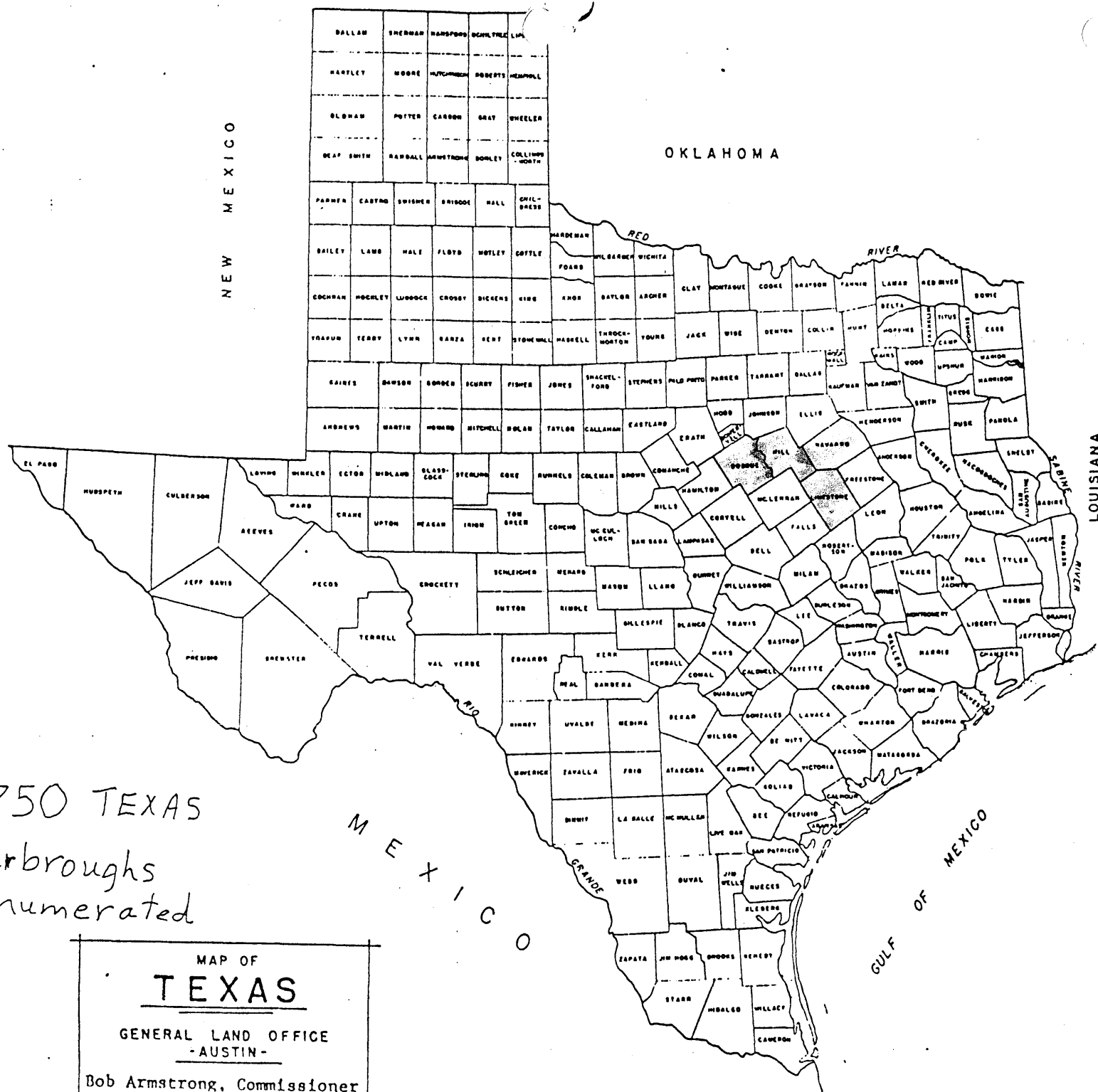
House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father Mother	Born in Year	Mar. Y.
70	70	Yarbrough, Elisha	42	m	teacher	1000 500	Tennessee			
		, Senna	36	f	keeps house		Arkansas			
		, Mary	16	f						
		, John	14	m	works farm					
		, Bettie	11	f						
		, Emma	9	f						

City Van Buren Township, County Union, State ArkansasEnumeration Date 10 JuneFilm No. 58

\* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	Mar. or B. Relation to Head of Fam.	Profession	Place of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
126	126	Yarbrough, Susan	f	50		keeping house	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia
		William	m	27	son	farmer	Arkansas	Georgia	Ga.
		Mary M.	f	22	daughter	school teacher	Ark.	Ga.	Ga.
		Ophelia	f	72	daughter		Ark.	Alabama	Ga.





= 1850 TEXAS  
Yarboroughs  
Enumerated



tion. Here he could easily do so by giving true colors to the garlands of roses rather than using the named metal and color. Besides livening up the color scheme, this would make the shield quite a bit more appealing to the eye.

In review, the following are the various parts of the shield of the Yarborough coat-of-arms:

the field: *per pale, counter-changed*;  
the metal: *argent*;  
the color: *azure*;  
the principal charge: *a chevron*;  
the lesser charge: *three chaplets of roses*.

[To be continued in the next issue--Vol. I, No. 5]

[All rights reserved.]



Charles S. Yarborough and Charles F. Yarborough  
son and father, ca. 1932

Ex.col. Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Yarborough of El Dorado, Arkansas

# Line of WILLIAM YARBROUGH of Ouachita County, Arkansas

Of the two sons and ten daughters of James Yarbrough, a Primitive Baptist preacher of Marengo Co., Alabama, one was William Yarbrough.<sup>1</sup> William was born 1798 in one of the Carolinas,<sup>2</sup> and died at Elliott, Ouachita Co., Arkansas 14 October 1871.<sup>3</sup> His first marriage was to Martha Sample on 15 October 1826 in Marengo Co., Alabama.<sup>4</sup> He subsequently married Susan Morris,<sup>5</sup> and later Elisebeth W. (Jordan) Smith, a widow, ca. 1848-49 in Ouachita Co., Arkansas.<sup>6</sup> Elisebeth was born in 1812 in Western Tennessee--near Dyersburg, and died 7 September 1889 in Ouachita Co., Arkansas. Both William and Elisebeth are buried in Bethseda Cemetery at Elliott, Arkansas.<sup>7</sup>

William Yarbrough went to Arkansas in the early 1840's with his brother, Nathan.<sup>8</sup> Although Nathan settled in Union County,<sup>10</sup> William settled in Ouachita. At that time, 1844, William had with him two children by his early marriages, a son, James, born ca. 1830 in Alabama,<sup>11</sup> and a daughter, Elizabeth Nell Yarbrough, born 1840, died 1864.<sup>12</sup>

William Yarbrough's children by his wife Elisebeth were:<sup>13</sup>  
Octavia Yarbrough  
Richard Yarbrough  
Alfraid Yarbrough  
Charles Franklin Yarbrough

Octavia Yarbrough was born ca. 1850 in Arkansas.<sup>14</sup> After her marriage to Jack Butler in 1873, they moved to Texas, where she met with an early death near Waco.<sup>15</sup>

Richard and Alfraid Yarbrough died when they were six and ten years of age, respectively, ca. 1865 and 1866.<sup>16</sup>

Charles Franklin Yarbrough was born 25 August 1856 in Elliott, Ouachita Co., Arkansas, and died 8 September 1944 in Atlanta, Cass Co., Texas.<sup>17</sup> He married Martha Georgia (Thompson) Smith, a widow, on 24 January 1875 at Alto, Cherokee Co., Texas.<sup>18</sup> She was born 28 May 1840.<sup>19</sup> After her death, 21



- 27 Choctaw Co. Census, *supra*.  
28 Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book B, p.397.  
29 Personal records of Mrs. W.P. Svec, daughter of  
Eudora (Yarbrough) Hubbard.  
30 Family Bible, *supra*.  
31 Ibid.  
32 Choctaw Co. Census,  
33 Grave marker at Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery at  
Smith Co., Texas.  
Swan, 34 Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book B, p.510.  
35 Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book G, p.417.  
36 Grave marker at Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery at  
Smith Co., Texas.  
Swan, 37 Letter from Mary Gladys Yarbrough of Tyler, Texas to  
Mrs. W.P. Svec 20 January 1959, giving information related  
by Marcia McMillan, who was the daughter of Elizabeth Leana  
(Yarbrough) Martin.  
38 Grave marker at Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery at  
Smith Co., Texas.  
Swan, 39 Ibid.  
40 Choctaw Co. Census, *supra*, and 1860 Smith Co., Texas  
Federal Census, family #1185.  
41 Smith Co., Texas Deed Book P, p.210.  
42 Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book B, p.206.  
43 Smith Co. Deed Book, *supra*.



young lawyer, and a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Confederate service, was killed near Atlanta, Georgia; Benjamin R., a Captain in the Confederate ranks, was killed in a skirmish at Pine Mountain, Tennessee; Malissa A., wife of W. J. Harper, is deceased; Mariam K., wife of J. H. West, is deceased; and I. W., a young physician, was taken prisoner from the Confederate army and sent to Rock Island, where he was retained until the close of the war. He contracted a disease while there from which he never recovered. Mr. Kendrick died in 1887, at the age of eighty-six. Mrs. Kendrick passed away some years before, her death having occurred in 1874, at the age of seventy-two. Mr. Kendrick was for many years a minister of the Missionary Baptist Church, of which they both were members.

B. J. Kendrick received his education in the subscription schools, and attended an academy four months. At the age of twenty-one he began life for himself as a farmer, and continued to farm till the breaking out of the late war. In January, 1862, he raised Company F, Fifty-first Georgia Infantry, of which he was Captain for the organization. He participated in a number of important engagements, always acting the part of a true and brave soldier, and at the surrender came out of the ranks as Captain.

After the war Captain Kendrick returned to his home in Georgia, arriving there May 17, 1865. The following October, on the twelfth day, he started for Texas. He then made his home in Washington county, this State, till 1870. In the fall of 1869 he purchased his present farm of 320 acres, unimproved, and in 1870 erected his residence, hauling the most of the lumber for it from Calvert, a distance of fifty-five miles. He has disposed of portions of this land and now has only seventy-five acres under cultivation.

Captain Kendrick was married in 1845, December 28, to Miss Margrett D. Bond, daughter of J. M. D. and Lucy A. Bond, of Georgia, and to them the following children have been

born: J. D. and James M., of McLennan county; W. C., deceased; Mollie K., wife of W. G. Bess-ter, of Weatherford; Lucy K., wife of G. W. Bolger, of McLennan county; Meredith, same county; Alice K., wife of John Buster; Maggie Lee, wife of J. I. Kendrick, of Comanche, Texas. Captain Kendrick and his wife are members of the Baptist Church, and he is a member of Waco Lodge, No. 92, A. F. & A. M., of which he is Master, and is also a member of the Grand Lodge of R. A. M.

**N**ATHAN J. BUCHANNAN, one of the early settlers and a leading farmer of McLennan county, Texas, was born in North Carolina, February 19, 1826.

His parents, Noah and Martha (Yarbrough) Buchanan, were natives of North Carolina. The Buchanan family are of Scotch descent, the grandmother on the paternal side being a native of Scotland. Grandfather Buchanan was born and reared in North Carolina. The Yarbrough family come of English parentage. Both the paternal and maternal grandfathers of our subject took part in the Revolutionary war, and the latter was wounded while in the service and was a pensioner. The maternal grandfather, Nathan Yarbrough, reared two children, a son and daughter. The son, William, a military man, participated in the war of 1812, and afterward was a member of the Light Horse Guard. He also served with distinction in a number of the Indian wars, being under General Gaines.

Noah Buchanan was a wealthy planter and slave-holder. He was a Deacon in the Baptist Church, and a prominent man in the community in which he resided. His chief delight was being with his family and making home pleasant. Of the nine children born to him and his wife, all lived to be grown. Their names are as follows: William J., Alvin G., Joseph R., Mary J., all deceased; Nathan Jefferson, the subject of our sketch; Martha A., widow of James Brown, and Ambrose G., John A. and Cornelius



Mary A. age 15

M.

Daniel Berry  
age 23

15 July 1854

B. deceased. The father died in 1854, at the age of fifty-five years, and the mother passed away in 1869, at the age of fifty-eight.

Nathan J. Buchanan was educated in the subscription schools of his native county (Cumberland), and at the age of twenty-one commenced life for himself. He has been engaged in farming all his life. He began in North Carolina and continued there until 1853, being successful in his agricultural pursuits. In 1853 he came to Texas, leaving all his possessions at home, except \$500 or \$600, which he brought with him, and located in Wharton county. It was not his intention to remain permanently when he came there; being pleased with the country, however, he decided to stay, and accepted a position as agent for a farmer who had extensive interests there. He was thus employed until the breaking out of the late war.

In the early part of 1862, he joined Company A of Colonel Tate's regiment. He was never engaged in any important battles, as he was employed most of the time in detailed work.

After the surrender, in 1865, Mr. Buchanan returned to Wharton county and rented a large farm, hiring negroes to work it for three years. In the fall of 1868, he moved to McLennan county and purchased 160 acres, three miles from Waco, for which he paid ten dollars an acre. In 1889, he sold this property for \$200 an acre, and purchased his present farm, 120 acres, for \$40 per acre. This place is located three miles from the city limits of Waco. Mr. Buchanan also owns some timber lands and two other farms near his home farm. His son, Olive M., has a fine farm lying between the homestead farm and Waco. This land was a present to him from his father. Mr. Buchanan is eminently a self-made man, his beautiful home and fine farm being the result of his own industry.

He has been twice married. In 1861, he wedded Miss Olivia Mercer, of Texas, daughter of Colonel H. G. Mercer, of Wharton, one of the early settlers of Wharton county. Her mother was of German parentage, and was reared in Louisiana. Mrs. Buchanan died May

5, 1863, leaving a son, Olive M., then only ten days old. In 1870, Mr. Buchanan was united in marriage with Miss Mary L. Harvey, a native of North Carolina and reared in Georgia. Her parents having died, she came to Texas with her brothers.

Mr. Buchanan is associated with the Masonic fraternity, having his membership at Wharton Lodge, No. 99, and for many years he has been a member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Buchanan is a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church.

PETER McCLELLAND, deceased, was for many years one of the most progressive business men of Waco, and a history of McLennan county would be incomplete without extended mention of this worthy man. He was born at Abingdon, Washington county, Virginia, August 15, 1809, and was a son of Peter McClelland, Sr., a native of Scotland, who emigrated to America, and engaged in planting in Virginia until his death, which occurred in 1826; his wife's maiden name was McDonald. Peter McClelland, Jr., acquired only an ordinary education, as the opportunities offered him were very limited. Believing that he might better his condition in the West, he emigrated to Illinois, in 1832, and settled at Paris, in Edgar county, Illinois, where he opened a wagon shop which he conducted fifteen years. In 1847, he removed to Oskaloosa, Iowa, where he remained until 1853, coming in that year to the Lone Star State; he located in Waco where he was engaged in the grocery business for two years. He next turned his attention to selling goods on the road and for two years traveled in Missouri and Mexico engaged in the stock trade. Agriculture and stock-raising were the next industries to which he devoted himself, and he carried on this business successfully for four years in McLennan county. After locating permanently in Waco he became one of the important factors in her development and growth. With a prophetic eye he looked into the future



Charles Pistole age 20 b. Ala. also on 1850 Union Co. Ark. Census

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Nathan Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Alabama Records Vol.

29 Page 43-1850 Census

Union Co. Ark.-Bro.

to William.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1799			N.C.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	24	Aug	1820		Marango, Co. Al		William
Death			1870	Pine Bluff,	Jefferson, Co., Ark.		Yarbrough
Burial							Security

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Susan Perkins

His Father

James Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Malinda Young

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	May	1797	Lawrence, Dist.		S.C.	
Chr'd							
Death	2	July	1853		Union Co. Ark.		
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Neeley	Birth			1831			Ala.	
	William M.N.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1880/83				Milam Co., Tex.		
	Mary Lewis	Burial							
2	Mary A. J.	Birth			1840				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



CENSUS HISTORY OF: Nathan Yarbrough

Son of James, Primitive Baptist Preacher

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:			Males													Females												
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Sumter Co., Ala.

State: Ala. Page 308 Post office:

		N. W. Yarbrough	21			Farmer			Ala.				
		William Yarbrough	20			Farmer			Ala.				

1860 - County: Sumpter

State: Ala.

Post office: Gaston

Page 480

		Nathan Yarbrough	38			Farmer			Ala.				
		Mary	25						Ala.				



Page 214. Thomas Neely late of Logan County, Kentucky, now in the county and state aforesaid to William J. Alston, land in Logan County, Kentucky. 1 November 1824.

Page 218. Willey Harris, widow, deed of gift to my nephew, Jarrot H. Glover, Nancy Glover, his wife, John F. Glover, his son, Willey Ann Glover, Mary Glover, Elizabeth Glover and Lydia Glover, his daughters. 31 December 1824.

Page 219. Zachariah Landrum deed of gift to son, William Landrum. February, 1825. Witnesses: John Landrum, James Curry. Also deed of gift from same to John Landrum, son of said Zachariah Landrum. Same date.

Page 222. [REDACTED]  
16 February 1825. Also deed of gift to James Harper, same date.

Page 225. Alexander Birdsong and wife, Marian B. Birdsong to Eli Davis. 9 July 1825.

Page 228. Jesse Bounds and wife, Lutitia Bounds to Allen Grimes. 9 August 1825.

Page 230. Lewis Barfield and wife Katherine to Zacheus Green. 9 August 1825.



## CENSUS HISTORY OF:

1799

Son of Primitive Baptist Preacher

Date of birth: Nathan Yarbrough

1800/10

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Marango Co., St. Ala. Name: Nathan Yarbrough	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Union Co.,

State: Ark.

Post office: El Dorado

		Nathan Yarbrough	51	m	w	farmer			N.C.				
		Malinda (Young)	53	f	w	wife			S.C.				
		William N.	19	m	w	son			Ala.				
		CHARLES PISTOLE	20	m	w				Ala.				
		Mary A. J. Yarbrough	10	f	w	dau.			Ala.				

1860 - County: Sumter Co.,

State: Ala.

Post office: Gaston page 480

		Nathan Yarbrough	61	m	w	farmer			N.C.				
--	--	------------------	----	---	---	--------	--	--	------	--	--	--	--



Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of	Real estate
Value of	Personal estate
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: Union Co.,

State: Ark.

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	



Sarah E. Yarbrough John Phipps

Date of birth:

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.                  St. Name:														
1800-Co.                  St.. Name:														
1810-Co.                  St. Name:														
1820-Co.                  St. Name:														

[illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
	Head of family
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

Post office:

799	Phipps, John E.	22	M	W	Farmer	Ala.			
	Sarah E.	18	F	W	H-wife	Ala.			
	Mary M.	2	F	W	Dau.	Ala.			
	Sauah O.	5/12	F	W	Dau.	Ala.			
	Mary A.	50	F	W	Mother	S.C.			
	Grenshaw, Nancy	84	F	W	G.Mother	S.C.			
	Yarbrough, Nathan M.	21	M	W	Bro.-in-law	Ala.	Farmer		
	William N.	20	M	W	Bro.-In-law	Ala.			
	(William Neely Y.)								

Post office:



Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

180 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

100 - County:

Twp./city/st.add:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

100 - County:	
Twp./city/st.add:	
State:	
Sheet #:	
Super. Dist. #:	



G  
R  
976.1905  
ALA  
v.158

A  
L  
A  
B  
A  
M  
A

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 158

Sumter County

Wills • Miscellaneous & Wills  
and Estates

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD



## FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Nathan Yarbrough

age 55

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1800				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	29	Ap.	1855		Union Co.	Ark.	
Death							
Burial							

Barbara Ledbetter  
Graham, Tex.

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Susan Perkins age 45

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

## Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 2-14-1987

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							



Page 95. JAMES HEARN. Will dated 10 November 1855--probated

16 February 1856.

Wife NANCY HEARN; and my children; wife executrix and friend, E. H.

ROWLAND, executor. Witnesses: A. J. WINNINGHAM, ELIJAH WALKER.

850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #1275

HEARN, JAMES	45 Ga.	Farmer \$2000
NANCY	26 N.C.	
THOMAS J.	8 Ala.	
JAMES M.	6 Ala.	
MARGARET M.	4 Ala.	
ANDREW J.	2 Ala.	

See our Vol. 128, p. 52, for marriage of JAMES HEARN to NANCY JARMAN  
25 Feb. 1841.

Page 96. MARK x TIDMORE. Will dated 12 December 1855--probated

4 April 1856. Signs with a mark.

Wife NANCY; daughter MARY JANE YARBOROUGH; son JOHN M. TIDMORE; daughter NANCY CAROLINE THREADGILL; executors: wife and son-in-law, NATHAN

YARBOROUGH\*(son of WM.; grandson of REV. JAMES)\*. Witnesses: W. W. COATS, WILLIAM DRAKE.

850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #803

TIDMORE, MARK	40 S.C.	Farmer \$200
NANCY	31 Ala.	
MARY	16 Ala.	
JOHN	15 Ala.	Student
NANCY	13 Ala.	
MARGARET	11 Ala.	
SARAH	10 Ala.	
MARTHA A.	8 Ala.	
HARRIET	7 Ala.	
JEREMIAH J.	4 Ala.	
AMANDA	3 Ala.	
MARK	6 mo. Ala.	

See our Vol. 13, p. 9, showing one MARK TIDMORE as heir of a JOHN TIDMORE, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Nathan M. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

## Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha Samples

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Tidmore

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complet Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

## Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mark Tidmore

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							



Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
1800-Co.	St.								
1810-Co.	St.								
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:									
Encircle age group in which this person is listed									
1830-Co.	St.	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
1840-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1850-Co.									
Name:									
Dwelling #									
Family #									
Head of family									
Age									
Sex									
Color									
Occupation									
Value of real estate									
Value of personal estate									
Place of birth									
Married this yr									
School this yr.									
Can't r. or wr.									
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.									



Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: Quachita Co., State: Ark. Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1880 - County: State: Ark. Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1900 - County: State: Ark. Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Yarbrough (Uncle Billy)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth			1799			N.C.	
Chr'd							
Mar.					Edgefield Dist.	S.C.	
Death	14	Oct.	1871	Elliott		Ark.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Rev. James Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Susan Morris

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

ex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
1	Amanda	Birth			1823			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15	Jan.	1842	Sumpter Co.		Ala.	
	Hugh Simpson	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Hugh M. Simpson

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1850 Union Co.	Birth		1820			Ala.	He was a
Ark. Census Family #157	Chr'd						Planter
	Mar.	15	Jan.	1842	Sumpter Co.	Ala.	Killed on
	Death	25	Apr.	1862	Eldorado	Union Co. Ark.	Plantati
	Burial						during Ci

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.His Father Joseph SimpsonMother's Maiden Name RebeccaWife's Full Maiden Name Amanda Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1823			Ala.	G-daughter
Chr'd							Rev. James
Death							Yarbrough
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father William G. YarbroughMother's Maiden Name Susan Morris

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1844			Ala.	
	Ann E.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth			1846			Ark.	
	Albina	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth			1847			Ark.	
	Missouri	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth						Ark.	
	Sarah K.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth						Ark.	
	W.P.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth						Ark.	
	Jessie G.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth			1831			Ala.	
	Joseph Rhoads	Mar.				Living in same household in the 1850 Union Co.	Ark.	Census	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							



Sumter Co. Ala.

I, George Brown do hereby certify  
 that Susanah Avery is  
 the daughter of John Avery is  
 over the age of eighteen years Given under my hand  
 this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1842  
 I know to be William before me  
 this date above

George Brown

Parties named who issued Parties to bond  
 No 392 George Brown 15<sup>th</sup> May 1842 George Brown  
 To Susanah Avery } John B. Thorne

The within Executed Jan the 18<sup>th</sup> day 1842  
 By J. B. Thorne J.P.

The State of Alabama } James P. Pistole  
 Sumter County } William do  
Charles daughter of William Charles is  
 over the age of eighteen years Given under my hand  
 this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1842  
 I know to be William before me  
 this date above

James P. Pistole

Parties named date of issue Parties to bond  
 No 393 William 15<sup>th</sup> May 1842 William  
 To Amelia } James P. Pistole  
 Executed January 20<sup>th</sup> Amelia 1842

Parties named who issued Parties to bond  
 No 394 Asa Oliver 17<sup>th</sup> May 1842 Asa Oliver  
 To Elizabeth } W. A. Williams

I hereby certify that I celebrated the rites of matrimony  
 between the within named parties on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May 1842

Henry F. Briggs  
 Justice of the Peace



"David Humphrey born November 16, 1769; died June 19, 1857."

(Grave on the Bennett farm near the Negro Normal School on Meridian Pike, near Huntsville, Madison Co., Ala.)

\* \* \* \* \*

### HUMPHREY BIBLE RECORD

(In possession of Mrs. Mabel Humphrey Metcalf, Huntsville, Ala., and copied by us in 1928.)

David Humphrey born November 16, 1769, in Bedford Co., Va.

Sarah (Blankenship) Humphrey born September 13, 1779

John Milton Humphrey born November 16, 1822; married January 8, 1845, Elizabeth Riddick, born in Tuscumbia, Alabama, September 18, 1825.

John Dwight Humphrey born December 29, 1850

William J.M. Humphrey born January 23, 1848

Belinda Humphrey born November 17, 1845

Oscar D. Humphrey born 1853

Josiah Riddick born 1750; died 1821.

Josiah Riddick, Jr., born in Nansemond County, Va., July 10, 1796; died January 8, 1853. Emigrated to Madison County, Alabama, 1825. Wife was Penelope Sumner. Their daughter, Penelope Riddick, married <sup>Wilson C.</sup> — Yarbrough and died in 1829 in Rogersville. David Humphrey settled in Madison County, Alabama, in 1816. Didama Allison Humphrey married 1828, Charles Strong. She died 1878, aged 68 years 11 months and 19 days (from obituary).



W.C. YARBROUGH/ b. Dec. 28, 1836/ d. July 26, 1909.

PENELOPHY A./ Wife of W.C. YARBROUGH/ b. Mar. 5, 1839/ d. Aug. 2, 1923.  
Note: JOSIAH RIDDICK of Madison Co., Ala. had a Daughter PENELOPE. Vol. 113, Ala. Records. See Vol. 189 and others.

Census of 1850 - Madison Co.

RIDDICK, JOSIAH	age 54	born Va.	Farmer (His wife was dead)
VIRGINIA	22	Ala.	
LOUISA	15	"	
THOMAS B. (J.?)	13	"	
PENELOPE	11	?	

WILSON C. YARBROUGH to PENELOPE A. RIDDICK; license issued 8 Sept. 1859. Return not shown.

ANNA BELLE YARBROUGH/ b. Mar. 9, 1863/ d. Apr. 20, 1933.

J.A. HARAWAY/ b. Apr. 25, 1840/ d. Feb. 23, 1913.

MARTHA E./ Wife of J.A. HARAWAY/ b. Sept. 9, 1839/ d. Nov. 23, 1888.

MARY JANE/ Daughter of JOHN & JANE G. KENNEY/ b. Jan. 25, 1836/ d. Feb. 2, 1860.

THOMAS W. CARTER/ Son of M.J. & M.A. CARTER/ b. Dec. 8, 1848/ d. July 3, 1873/ aged 21 years/ 6 mos./ 27 days.

MOZELLA/ Wife of JOSEPH INGRAM/ b. Feb. 3, 1845/ d. Feb. 17, 1907.

JOSEPH INGRAM/ b. Sept. 17, 1825/ d. Mar. 12, 1912.

Note: JOSEPH INGRAM m. MOZELLA CARTER Feb. 20, 1872; he was a Son of BENJAMIN & SARAH (MASON) INGRAM and Grandson of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (WATSON) MASON.

Census of 1850 - Lauderdale Co., Ala.

INGRAM, SARAH	age 61	born Va.
BENJAMIN	30	Ala.
JOSEPH	25	"

This SARAH INGRAM was the Widow of BENJAMIN INGRAM and was born in Brunswick Co., Va. 7 Apr. 1782, m. in Brunswick Co. 6 Apr. 1808.



P. 100. Estate of Nehemiah Carter. Inventory and sale. Recorded May 5, 1836.

P. 106. Estate of Daniel Reeder. List of notes due him, including a Judgment in Tenn. vs Meredith Lindsey. Filed 30 Apr. 1836 by Jacob Reeder and Benjamin Darby. Inventory, and sale...to P. 127. Feb. 1836.

P. 127. Inventory of the Estate of Richard Darby. 10 March, 1836. Henry Darby was one of the appraisers.

P. 130. Final settlement of the Estate of Thomas Douglass...six shares; to William Douglass; to Abraham Douglass; to James Douglass; to John Douglass; to Isaiah D. Fuller, to Robert Douglass. Recorded June 6, 1836.

P. 132. Petition filed by Alexander H. Wood as admr. with the will annexed of William B. Martin; he was appointed in 1834, as the executor named in the will refused to serve. The will directed that the slaves be emancipated and the estate divided among them for maintenance and education-petition asks for sale of land. Two of the heirs waive the necessity of proof, etc. and agree to any order of sale. J.L.Martin and P.Martin. Jan. 3, 1835.

P. 138. Estate of Charles Mackey, dec'd. List of accounts due him. Recorded June 7, 1836.

P. 139. Petition. John Arnett, admr. of the estate of William L. Yarbrough, who died intestate, to sell land. He left his widow Elizabeth Yarbrough, who is entitled to dower, and his children and heirs viz: Henry D. Yarbrough and James J. Bowman



WILLIAM JOSEPH WEAVER/ b. Sept. 12, 1844/ d. Mar. 19, 1911.

MARTHA J. BRIGGS/ Wife of WM. J. WEAVER/ b. Aug. 29, 1853/ d. July 15, 1916.

IDA A./ Wife of W.B. HARAWAY/ b. Dec. 14, 1860/ d. Mar. 12, 1907.

W.B. HARAWAY/ b. May 18, 1856/ d. May 17, 1922.

MARTHA L./ Wife of WM. L. STAMPS/ b. Dec. 15, 1827/ d. Aug. 6, 1852.

Census of 1850 - Lauderdale Co., Ala.

STAMPS, WM. L.	age 21	born Ala.	Overseer
MARTHA	23	"	"

ELIZABETH/ Wife of JOSHUA D. STAMPS/ b. June 17, 1808/ d. Apr. 16, 1853.

JOSHUA D. STAMPS/ b. July 10, 1805/ d. June 13, 1853.

Census of 1850 - Lauderdale Co., Ala.

STAMPS, J.D.	age 45	born Ga.	Farmer
ELIZABETH	43	Tenn.	
JOHN	19	Ala.	
THOMAS	17	"	
MARTHA	13	"	
MARY	10	"	
SARAH	8	"	
HARRIET	6	"	

MARANDA J./ Daughter of WM. R. & M.L. STAMPS/ b. Dec. 27, 1850/ d. June 19, 1853.

SARAH E./ Daughter of M.W. & M.J. PRINCE/ b. Aug. 15, 1856/ d. Dec. 16, 1856.

ANNIE MAY/ Daughter of JOHN A. & VIOLA GRAHAM/ b. Nov. 1, 1906/ d. Nov. 2, 1906.

JOSIAH RIDDICK YARBROUGH/ b. Aug. 13, 1867. Presumably this is the date of birth as a blank space follows the date.



nv.Rec.A2

in right of wife Elisa W. Bowman\*(m. 1825, Vol.199,p.6), formerly Elisa W. Yarbrough, who are over 21, and the following minors, Margaret M. Yarbrough, Jane Yarbrough, Harriet F. Yarbrough, Elizabeth M. Yarbrough, Francis C. Yarbrough. March 14, 1836.

P 147. Estate of Andrew Landers dec'd (goes to p 192.)

P 193. Dower: Mary Brahan, in the lands of John Brahan who died 3rd of July last intestate, leaving said widow and his children his heirs. 20 Feb. 1835.

P 196. Estate of A. Fuqua. Appraisal. Jan. 2, 1835.

P 199. Estate of C. Belsher. Sale shows James Belsher; Zachariah Belsher, Ewing Belsher, Erwin Belsher, Huldry Belsher, Thomas Belsher, Robert Belsher as purchasers. Signed by Zachariah Belsher as admr. of the estate of Craven Belsher dec'd. 13 May, 1836.

P 204. Estate of Henry C. Ruff dec'd. Sale shows Mary P. Ruff, Thomas Ruff and Francis Ruff, as purchasers. 21 May 1836. Thos. Wilson, admr.

P 207. List of accounts due Young A. Gray dec'd. June 30, 1836.

P 208. Heretofore a division was made between the heirs of James Baugh and Emily Lea, for whom Richard Baugh was guardian, and also the admr. of James H. Baugh. It is reported there are yet some articles of personal property to divide. March 16, 1836.

P 209. Estate of Oliver Grissom dec'd. December 1832.

Estate of Olliver Grisham, Eaton Grisham, Executor. Heirs are:



Sumpter Co. Alabama Records Vol. 132

HUGH M. SIMPSON & AMANDA YARBOROUGH\*(WILLIAM; granddaughter of REV. JAMES YARBROUGH)\*.

15 January 1842 (solemnized 20th Jan.) by S. C. BLANTON, J.P. JAS PISTOE, bondsman. JAMES Y. PISTOLE swears that AMANDA, daughter of WILLIAM YARBOROUGH is over 18.

1850 Census, Union Co., Ark., Dwelling #157, El Dorado Twp.

SIMPSON, HUGH M.	30 Ala.	Planter
AMANDA	27 Ala.	
ANN E.	6 Ala.	
ALBINA	4 Ark.	
MISSOURI	3 Ark.	
RHODES(?), JOSEPH	19 Ala.	

ASA OLIVER & ELIZABETH HODGES.

19 January 1842 (solemnized 20th January) by HENRY F. SCRUGGS, Judge C. C.; W. A. WILLIAMS.

Page 203. WILLIAM BATTON & JANE CRAVY.

19 January 1842 (solemnized 20th Jan.) by HENRY F. SCRUGGS, Judge, C. C.; ASA OLIVER swears that JANE, daughter of ----- CRAVY dec. is over 18.

ABNER HARRELL & MARIA LEWIS.

25 January 1842; (solemnized 28th) by WM. H. McCURDY, M.G., M.E.C. MARTIN B. DAUGHTERTY, bondsman. ABNER HARRELL swears that MARIA, daughter of LEVI LEWIS is over 18.

(1850 Census shows her 27, N.C.)

JAMES NEILL & JOSEPH M. HUTCHERSON\*(GEO. WASH., Vol. 158, p. 52)\*

25 January 1842; ROBERT S. MASON, bondsman. Executed by P. G. EDMUNDS.

(In 1850 Census, VIRGINIA NEAL aged 7, was living with WASHINGTON HUTCHINSON, 62, Va.; & family.)

WM. NEILL consents for son to marry MISS JOSEY M. HUTCHERSON.





William Anderson Simpson; David Wilburn Simpson on R. Both born at Redland, Leon Co.

ed vacation. Then they got to Mexia they  
ped outside of town and Will and  
son rolled the tarp on top all the way  
children could see the town and  
street car. Things were going very  
all they got to the Trinity River where  
had to cross the river on a hand poled  
e. But, the river was too swift and they  
to wait two days for the river to go down.  
r they got across the river it wasn't very  
o Uncle Joe's house. Before they got there  
wagons stopped and Claud and Gertie  
ed up their trunks. The children were  
to pull off the clothes they had been  
ing out at night for ten days and to put  
hese clean clothes and they had better  
clean until they left Uncle Joe's. One of  
ain attractions at Uncle Joe's house was  
arn, made of lumber, "air tight," they  
ght, and one of the boys had a mo-  
cle.

didn't take quite as long to go back, the  
was down, and everything went well.  
n they got back to Robbins three weeks  
elapsed, and they had gone 220 miles.  
yone had a wonderful time, so much so,  
still talked about 72 years later.

avid Wilburn "Will" and William Ander-  
ived most of their lives around Robbins.  
worked hard and so did their wives and  
ren. They were a credit to their commu-  
Both are buried at Concord Cemetery  
County, Texas.

erian Simpson (1895-1942), the  
d William Simpson and Costella  
ugh, married Mary Lee Porter (1900-  
), (the daughter of Henry Porter and  
d Lee), on July 1, 1917. Both were born  
e County and lived most of their lives  
e. Both are buried in Concord Cemetery.  
her, a farmer, he and Mary Lee  
about two miles south of  
three boys and

in 1922. Ray married Nelgene Cromwell. Roy  
(1922-), married 1st Perlene Williams,  
married 2nd Mrs. Joy Payne Smith. They live  
in Leon County where Joy works for Center-  
ville Bank, and Roy works for Leon County  
Gas. 5) Jimmie Miriam (1924-), married  
James D. Blauert. They currently live in  
Houston, Texas, after retiring from the U.S.  
Army as a Col.

by Walter William Simpson

## Walter William Simpson

Walter William Simpson, the son of Wil-  
liam Therian Simpson and Mary Lee Porter,  
married Texas Ernestine Clark, the daughter  
of David R. Clark and Perolee Walters. They  
were married in Houston, Texas on May 28,  
1938. They had two children: 1) David Walter  
Simpson (1939-), married 1st Louise Little,  
their children are Laurie Lynn and David  
William. Married 2nd Ruth E. Iley, their  
children are Stacie Renee and Katherine  
Beth. 2) Sharon Ruth (1940-), m. 1st J.R.  
George, their children were Ricky Allen,  
Angela Kay and Sheryl Lynn. Married 2nd  
James W. Faust.

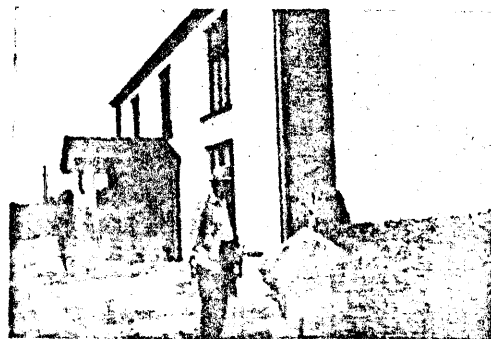
Walter and Texas Simpson also have five  
great-grandchildren-Gabriel Ramos, Julian  
Ramos, Brandy George, Justin George and  
Ashley George.

Walter and Texas have lived in Houston  
since 1937. Walter is a retired railroad  
engineer, after working for Missouri Pacific  
for 42 years. Most of their vacations and a  
great deal of effort for the past 45 years has  
been devoted to researching records in many  
courthouses in many states in their genealogi-  
cal pursuits to trace their ancestors for future  
generations. This has also included a trip to  
Ireland, and Scotland in 1984, where the  
information regarding the Simpsons in Ire-  
land was obtained and of which he wrote as  
a part of this book. For all of this I'm certain  
future generations will be grateful.

by Sharon (Simpson) Faust

## SIMPSON, JOSEPH

F987



Simpson home, built 1737, County Tyrone, N.  
Ireland. Walter Simpson and Mr. Robinson in  
foreground; Sharon Simpson Faust and Mrs.  
Robinson near door.

Joseph Simpson (son of Hugh Simpson),  
died December 20, 1827, in Perry County,

Alabama, January 24, 1832, (son of Joseph  
Evans and Amelia Hawkins); Thomas (1822-  
1848); Hugh M. (1820-1862); William David  
(1824-1907); and Mary Ann (1826-?).

Hugh M. Simpson married ~~Amelia~~  
borough, daughter of William Yarbrough, in  
Sumpter County, Alabama in 1842. Hugh and  
Amanda moved to Arkansas in 1842, settled  
about three miles north of El Dorado, where  
they had six children, Anne, Albina, Mis-  
souri, Sarah K., W.P., and Jessie G. Hugh had  
acquired a considerable amount of land and  
slaves around El Dorado. He raised cotton,  
and owned his own gin. Hugh and Amanda  
helped organize the First Baptist Church in  
El Dorado, Arkansas, in 1845.

Hugh M. Simpson was killed on his own  
plantation during the Civil War, April 25,  
1862.

There is a well known story in El Dorado  
about two of Hugh and Amanda's children.  
Sarah K. (age 13) and Jesse G. (age 8), the  
youngest son and daughter, were murdered  
about three miles north of El Dorado by one  
of their kitchen slaves, Jerry Atkins.

Jerry Atkins was captured in Ashley  
County, Arkansas within the course of a few  
days by another slave, Ed. Tatum. Ed  
brought him to El Dorado where Atkins  
confessed and stated that he committed the  
deed out of anger for Mrs. Simpson.

The citizens thought it would be a useless  
expense to place such a case as this on the  
courts. They decided to chain him to a tree  
and burn him. This was done on November  
21, 1865, and all the people in the vicinity,  
both white and colored, assisted in his  
execution. All of this was witnessed by a small  
squad of United States Troops.

William David Simpson and his brother,  
Thomas (sons of Joseph Simpson), this was  
witnessed by a small squad of United States  
Troops.

William David Simpson and his brother,  
Thomas (sons of Joseph Simpson), moved  
from Perry County, Alabama to El Dorado,  
Arkansas in 1845. This is where Thomas met  
and married Elizabeth Banks on October 25,  
1846. Thomas Simpson died December 16,  
1848, in Union County, Arkansas.

When Joseph Evans moved his family from  
Perry County, Alabama to Texas, William  
David Simpson (son of Joseph Simpson),  
joined his sister, Isabella, in the wagon train.  
Isabella had married Edward Evans (son of  
Joseph Evans), in Perry County, Alabama,  
January 24, 1832. They proceeded on to  
Texas, arriving in Alto, Cherokee Co., 1849.  
They remained there for awhile. That is  
where William David met Sarah (Sallie)  
Selman. But he moved on with his sister,  
Isabella, and Edward Evans to Leon County,  
Texas in 1849. He lived with his sister,  
Isabella, and Edward Evans on Redland until  
July, 1850. At that time he went back to Alto  
and married Sarah (Sallie) Selman, the  
daughter of Willis Selman and Anna Embry.  
August 1, 1850. He brought her back to Leon  
County. They purchased a tract of land about  
six miles west of Centerville, and built a  
double log house on the bank of Spring Creek,  
which was later called Simpson Springs.  
There they reared a family of seven boys and  
one girl: Joseph, Benjamin, James Edward,  
David Wilburn, Mozang, John Cabbott



Neu Schremer-Yangt, 6818 Eors Drive, Springfic, VA 22160

Date of birth: 1823 Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Union Co. State: Arkansas Post office:

157	Simpson, Hugh M.	30	M	W	Planter		Ala.			
	Amanda Yarbrough	27	F	W	H-wife		Ala.			
	Ann E.	6	F	W	Dau.		Ala.			
	Albina	4	F	W	Dau.		Ark.			
	Missouri	3	F	W	Dau.		Ark.			
	Rhodes (?) Joseph	19	M	W			Ala.			

1860 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]



[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible]

1860 - County: UNION CO.

State: ARK.

Post office: VAN BUREN

Thomas Yarbrough



Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

380 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

100 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:







Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

180 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

100 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:



[illegible][illegible]Page 264



Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

100 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

100 - County:

Twp./city/st.add:











Date of birth: MARY A. YARBROUGH

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&sup	Males	
1790-Co.	St.			0-10	10-16
1800-Co.	St.			16-18	16-26
1810-Co.	St.			26-45	45&sup
1820-Co.	St.			0-10	10-16
				16-26	26-45
				45&sup	

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males					Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80
1830-Co.	St.										
1840-Co.	St.										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1860 - County: UNION CO. State: ARK. Post office: JOHNSON TOWN

Mary A Yarbrough													
------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	of Personal estate
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

380 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

100 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Twp. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:



Mrs. Graf of Washinton says that she is descended from Alexander Seale, the son of Jarvis Seale. He lived in Greene County, Alabama. We know that Jarvis Seale had a brother Thomas whose widow, Loucretia (Oneal) Seale, married Jarvis Seale after the death of Nancy Ann Yarborough Seale. There is a Seale family in Sumter County now but Mr. Seale knows nothing about his forebears. His father, Mr. Thomas Seale, was collecting data and was in the process of writing a history of the Seale family when he was killed in an automobile accident. His widow burned all the information. He was a very brilliant man, a lawyer in Livingston. I will give more about this family from time to time.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mrs. Lucille Stewart Krisch, a genealogist, who writes "Twigs and Trees" for the San Antonio Light" sent me the following information she copied in Paris, Tenn. Land Entries, Book 1 -- Paris Tenn.

#54	James Yarborough	50 acres	p. 23
236	John Yarborough	20 1/2 acres	p. 120

Henry County, Tennessee - Book 1 Survey 1841

#523	Seth Yarborough	P. & 50	Son of Davis
------	-----------------	---------	--------------

102	William S. Yarborough	B. son James	Rev. War
	In the name of William Sorrell	440 a.	Son of William

\*\*\*\*\*

There is a query in the Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala., from Nora Anderson, Little Rock, Ark. She wants to know about her forebears. She said she knew that James Yarborough, Revolutionary soldier, killed in action 1777 was the grandfather of William S. Yarborough (See Henry County, Tenn. record above); William S. was born in Montgomery County, N.C. 1797, married Lydia Morris (b 1792) in 1809; moved to Henry County, Tenn., where he stayed until 1849 and moved to Ouachita, County, Ark., - had 9 children but I know the names of only 4 of them: Martha, Elbert S. (my grandfather), Ann who married a cousin, Thomas A. Yarborough. Lydia Morris' father was Jephtha Morris, Rev. War Soldier.



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Pauline Gray, Kingston  
Okla.-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17	99	1802				
Chr/nd							
Mar.						Henry, Co. Tenn.	
Death							
Burial							

Marriages from early  
Tenn. Newspapers 1794  
by Lucas

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. #2.		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rhoda Nash

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth						
Chr/nd						
Death						
Burial						

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-8-1987

76372

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.	
	Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Who does this  
Benjamin belong to?



Yarbrough, Jas.	Jos Bowman	Oct. 20, 1797	deed D&E	262	Lanes Creek
"	Jno Beverly	Oct. 2, 1799	" F&G	1	
"	Benj. Smith	Jan. 15, 1800	" F&G	2	Lanes Creek
Wm.	State of N. C.	April 19, 1796	" F&G	71	Adj. Hezekiah Rorie
Humphrey, Sr.	Joshua Williams	Dec. 13, 1798	" F&G	175	Richardson Creek
Davis	Zacheus Collins	Nov. 11, 1799	" F&G	216	Cribbs Creek
Jas	Wm Morris	Oct. 21, 1799	" F&G	217	Lanes Creek
Wm	Stephen Trull	Oct. 10, 1800	" H&G	92	Lanes Creek
Jas	State of N. C.	Feb. 13, 1801	Grant H&G	448	Jacks Creek
"	" " "	Jan. 21, 1800	" "	449	Lanes Creek
"	" " "	Feb. 23, 1801	" "	"	Adj. Jas. Yarbrough
Davis	" " "	Mar. 22, 1798	" "	489	Cribbs Creek
"	" " "	Nov. 1, 1799	" "	"	Lightwood Branch
Wm.	Mirs Decest by	Jan. 12, 1802	Deed	517	Thompson Creek
"	Shrff.				
Asa	Henry Hill	Dec. 3, 1804	" L&M	121	Thomson Creek
Ambrose	Humphrey Yarbrough	Feb. 27, 1802	" "	233	Lanes Creek
"	Sr.				
Joel	Richard Yarbrough	Jan. 25, 1757	" 1	278	Little River
Richard	Jno. Sleveright	Oct. 28, 1756	" 1	285	Little River
"	" "	" "	" 1	286	Little River
"	Jesse Bounds	Mar. 10, 1761	" 6	14	Pee Dee River
(Alice)?	Jonathan Helas	Aug. 5 1761	" 6	203	Pee Dee River
Eliee	Shadrack Jacobs	Aug. 6, 1761	" 6	218	Little River
Jonathan	State of N. C.	Oct. 14, 1783	Grant 4	246	Lanes Creek
Humphrey	" "	Oct. 24, 1786	" B#2	30	Lanes Creek
Davis	Wm. Morris	July 20, 1785	deed C#2	74	Cribbs Creek
"	State of N.C.	Nov. 16, 1790	Gmat B#2	436	Cribbs Creek
Wm.	Jno Stanfill	Jan. 18, 1791	deed B#2	455	Lick Branch
Jas.	Wm Morris	April 17, 1797	" D&E	93	Lanes Creek
Humphrey	State of N.C.	July 9, 1797	Grant D&E	127	Adj Daniel Young
"	" "	" "	" "	128	Dutchmans Branch
"	Mary Pool	Mar. 3, 1795	deed "	235	Pocky River
Jas	Thos Davis et al	Jan. 18, 1791	" "	255	Lanes Creek



# GRANTOR INDEX TO DEEDS, ANSON CO., N. C.

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	DATE	Kind of Inst.	Book	page	Located
* Yarbrough, Richard	Joel Yarbrough	Jan. 25, 1757	deed	1	278	Little River
+ " Joel	Samuel Davis	Jan 22, 1759	"	5	49	Pee Dee River
+ " Richard	Shadrack Jacobs	June 5, 1761	"	6	205	Little River
+ " Humphrey,	Daniel Young	Dec. 7, 1782	"	4	158	Lanes Creek
+ " Richard	Richard Meanly	Mar. 23, 1786	"	H	45	Lanes Creek
+ " Joel	Darling Allen	Nov. 27, 1793	"	C#2	312	Lanes Creek
+ " Humphrey, Sr.	Joshua Williams	Nov. 1, 1800	"	A#2	55	Rocky River
+ " Humphrey	Archibald Ezell	Nov. 30, 1801	"	A#2	342	Adjoining Daniel Young
+ " " "	John Broadaway	Nov. 1, 1800	"	A#2	504	Richardson Creek
+ " William						
+ by Shrff.	Henry Marshall	June 17, 1802	"	L#1	33	Lick Branch
+ " Humphrey, Sr.	Ambrose Yarbrough	Feb. 27, 1802	"	"	233	granted 1791
+ " James	Thos. & Silas Hask	Mar. 21, 1807	"	"	269	Lanes Creek
+ " Asa	William Hubbard	July 9, 1807	"	"	403	Cedar Branch
+ " Humphrey, Sr.	John Freeman	Nov. 20	"	N&)	404	Thompson Creek
+ " Lil	George Karaker	Dec. 2, 1815	"	PEQ	120	Sliding Branch
+ " Ambrose	George Caraker	Dec. 7, 1815	"	PEQ	121	Rocky River
+ " Humphrey	George Sigley	April 25, 1808	"	R	157	Lanes Creek
+ " Lee	George Carker	Oct. 16, 1804	"	T	349	Rocky River
+ " Lee	George Carker	Jan. 15, 1823	"	V	22	" "
+ " Wm. & wife	Robt. N. Allen	Mar. 1, 1826	"	V	341	Adjacent William Roul
+ " Amon	Robert Pistol	Aug. 26, 1826	"	X	143	Cribs Creek
+ " " "	Chas. Griffin	Jan. 26, 1833	"	Y	390	Cribs Creek
+ " " "	Asa Trawick	Jan. 29, 1833	"	Y	536	
+ " " "	" "	Jan. 23, 1833	"	Z	45	Cribs Creek
+ " William	Ephraim Newson	Jan 1833	"	Z	140	Adj. Newson
+ " " "	Frederick Staton	Nov. 30, 1838	"	11	465	Lanes Creek
+ " " "	" "	Oct. 6, 1837	"	11	471	
+ " " "	" "	" " "	"	11	471	
+ " " "	" "	" " "	"	11	411	Lanes Creek
+ " Edmund A.						
+ " & wife	Thos. J. Watkins	Mar. 4, 1878	p. atty	20	403	
+ " E.A. & wife						
+ " et al	E. F. Avitt	June 12, 1878	deed	20	411	Adj. S. W. Cole



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's

Elbert Yarbrough  
E. S. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1870	Quachita Co., Ark.	30	May	1830		Tenn.	
Census-Cemetery Rec.	Ch'nd						
Quachita Co., Ark.	Mar.						
Birth	3	June	1890		Quachita Co., Ark.		
Burial				Bethesda Cemetery, Quachita Co., Ark.			
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Prudence

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
22	June	184				Ark.	
Ch'nd							
Birth	22	Feb.	1910		Quachita Co., Ark.		
Burial				Bethesda Cemetery, Quachita Co., Ark.			

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiles	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than husband's	Church Affiliation
Ophelia Kessler			
Address	Box 261		
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.		
Date	25-May-1990	76372	

Serial	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Anna Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1864			Ark.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Asa E. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	Sept.	1877			Ark.	
		Mar.							
		Death	16	Oct.	1898				
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							



19

Bethesda Cemetery

BETHESDA CEMETERY, QUACHITA CO., ARK.

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	
Bethesda Cemetery (Continued)			
Venable, Marjorie D.	Feb. 18, 1926	Mar. 10, 1926	dau. R. J. & L.
Venable, Annie	Mar. 21, 1904	July 15, 1952	
Venable, John Rosser	1889	1948	Sgt. Co. B 108 Field Sig. Bn. 33 Div. W.W. I
Vincent, T. O.	1886	1957	
Wallace, Luther M.	Dec. 15, 1892	Aug. 6, 1950	
Wallace, Sophia S.	May 30, 1886	No date	
Warnock, Zenobia C.	Oct. 7, 1877	Apr. 30, 1951	
Warnock, William S.	Aug. 19, 1873	June 27, 1953	
Warnock, Billy	Aug. 16, 1922	Nov. 29, 1925	son Mr. & Mrs. W. N.
Warnock, Marion Juanita	Mar. 22, 1921	Aug. 26, 1921	
Warnock, William H.	Feb. 5, 1832	Jan. 24, 1911	
Warnock, Linea A. Ross	Sept. 23, 1837	Sept. 11, 1911	
Warnock, C. L.	Nov. 7, 1884	Sept. 8, 1944	father
Warnock, Clara L.	Feb. 21, 1890	Apr. 3, 1953	mother
Warnock, James B.	1906	1967	
Warnock, Nora M.	Aug. 9, 1874	Apr. 30, 1964	
Warnock, William H.	No date	May 17, 1943	Ark. Pvt. 1036 Guard S. of A.C. W.W. II
Warnock, Harry	Jan. 12, 1914	June 19, 1938	
Warnock, Edward B.	1890	1968	
Warnock, Henry M.	July 29, 1859	Apr. 15, 1932	
Warnock, Tinie Hammons	Aug. 16, 1860	Nov. 9, 1900	wife Henry M.
Warnock, Harry	1890	1890	son H. M. & T.
Warnock, Nora	Oct. 18, 1863	May 20, 1944	
Warnock, Thomas E.	Aug. 23, 1857	Dec. 14, 1893	
Watson, F. L.	Jan. 10, 1920	July 20, 1964	
Watson, Jewell	Apr. 13, 1922	Feb. 12, 1967	Pfc. Co. B 320 Inf. W.W. II
Watson, Franklin L.	1870	1936	
Watson, Sallie E.	1880	1936	
Webb, Louise Daniel	July 19, 1886	No date	mother
Webb, Bennie Templeton	Aug. 29, 1914	Oct. 8, 1926	son
Weaver, A. Y.	Aug. 10, 1881	July 4, 1956	
Weaver, Edna E.	Jan. 3, 1897	No date	
White, Curtis T.	June 17, 1905	No date	
White, Myrtis	Jan. 7, 1916	June 23, 1966	
White, Infant	Sept. 25, 1936	Sept. 25, 1936	dau. Mr. & Mrs. Ellis
Widener, Lorene M.	1914	1956	
Widener, Benjamin	May 12, 1872	Apr. 21, 1953	
Williams, Irvin T.	Jan. 8, 1905	Apr. 9, 1960	
Williams, Pennie W. N.	May 16, 1854	Dec. 31, 1945	Mason
Williams, Thomas A.	Apr. 13, 1848	May 5, 1900	
Williams, James H.	Sept. 19, 1894	Sept. 22, 1951	
Williams, Wm. Lumpkin	Dec. 24, 1877	Mar. 22, 1961	
Williams, Lola Hudman	Aug. 11, 1885	No date	
Wilson, Clarence	Sept. 12, 1873	Apr. 10, 1954	
Wilson, Minnie	May 12, 1876	June 12, 1951	
Wilson, Katie Jeffus	Dec. 5, 1889	Jan. 12, 1926	wife C. M.
Wilson, Frank G.	Aug. 15, 1923	Sept. 29, 1944	
Wilson, Era L.	Aug. 16, 1907	No date	
Wilson, Curtis M.	Feb. 7, 1882	Nov. 11, 1952	
Wilson, Gary Wayne	Dec. 7, 1947	Feb. 25, 1948	son Roy E. & Vera
Wilson, Sid E.	Mar. 16, 1866	July 2, 1957	
Wilson, Anna	Feb. 18, 1871	Feb. 17, 1958	
Wilson, Webster E.	May 31, 1906	Mar. 10, 1966	SI USNR W.W. II
Wilson, Dossie Mae	Dec. 14, 1904	No date	
Wilson, William Ed	Dec. 6, 1924	Dec. 4, 1965	Cox. USNR W.W. II
Wilson, Mae Ruth	June 11, 1926	No date	
Wimmer, Malcolm F.	1888	1961	
Woodrall, Rodney Clay	Sept. 19, 1955	Apr. 22, 1966	
Woodrall, Le Ann	Dec. 23, 1957	May 28, 1961	
Wright, Tom (wife and two daughters	- unmarked)		
Wright, Nana Mae Ross	Jan. 5, 1886	June 4, 1915	
Yarbrough, Mary F.	Oct. 31, 1838	Jan. 18, 1925	
Yarbrough, Elder N.C.	July 15, 1839	July 18, 1901	
Yarbrough, Lydia E.	Nov. 6, 1872	Mar. 17, 1907	dau. Nathan G. & Mary
Yarbrough, Infant	Nov. 6, 1894	Nov. 6, 1894	dau. W. G. & Elizabeth



20

BETHESDA CEMETERY, QUACHITA CO., ARK.

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	
Bethesda Cemetery (Continued)			
Yarbrough, Linnie M.	Aug. 17, 1905	Aug. 17, 1909	dau. R. W. & A. M.
Yarbrough, Sarah Ann	May 24, 1827	June 25, 1906	wife Davis
Yarbrough, B. W.	Jan. 16, 1819	Apr. 19, 1875	
Yarbrough, Asa E.	Sept. 9, 1877	Oct. 16, 1898	son E. S. & P. W.
Yarbrough, E. S.	May 30, 1830	June 3, 1890	} wife E. S.
Yarbrough, Prudence W.	June 22, 1841	Feb. 22, 1910	
Yarbrough, Jan	1795	Apr. 25, 1828	
Yarbrough, Chas. F.	Aug. 25, 1855	Sept. 8, 1944	
Yarbrough, Ruby McBride	1886	1911	
Yarbrough, Mattie G.	1840	1908	wife C. F.
Yarbrough, W. M.	1798	1871	Uncle Billy
Yarbrough, Elisebeth	1812	1889	Aunt Betsy
Yarbrough, Richard and Alfred	No dates		brothers
Perry, E. N. Yarbrough	1840	1860	
Young, James R.	Nov. 4, 1836	June 24, 1918	
Young, Alice M.	Oct. 28, 1840	Mar. 4, 1917	wife J. R.
Jones, Thelma Louise	1929	1957	
Lewis, Alice L.	Nov. 12, 1878	July 9, 1903	
Lewis, Minnie Ola	1879	1953	
Lewis, W. Lonnie	1877	1951	

This cemetery is in good condition, fenced with heavy wire, mowed.  
Very few unmarked graves.

BLACK CEMETERY

Black, Cicero S.	Jan. 31, 1842	Feb. 11, 1900	
Black, Leo	Aug. 1, 1872	Aug. 20, 1907	
Black, Miriam Agee	1847	1927	
Black, Montrose	Sept. 30, 1877	July 13, 1882	child of C. S. & Minnie
Black, Sidney	July 11, 1875	Aug. 31, 1877	child of C. S. & Minnie
Black, Walter	Jan. 27, 1870	May 8, 1870	child of C. S. & Minnie

BLANKENSHIP - HOLT - RITZ FAMILY CEMETERY

There are only a few graves in the woods. The road to the cemetery is impassable by car and too far to walk.

BRAGG FAMILY CEMETERY

Anderson, Virginia	1878	Mar. 13, 1948	colored woman
(Two other graves of colored people who worked for Bragg family)			
Bird, Edwin	1870	May 6, 1899	son D. F. & P. M.
Bragg, Eber	Oct. 7, 1806	Sept. 3, 1888	father
Bragg, Mary	Oct. 30, 1834	Apr. 20, 1901	mother
Coker, Lemuel	Oct. 6, 1880	Aug. 30, 1959	
Coker, Minnie Myrtle	1883	1960	
Dunn, Infant	1934	No date	
Nussey, Beulah Ann	Jan. 15, 1889	Jan. 24, 1919	

There are five pens made with sandstones in which there are graves without markers. This cemetery is not fenced and is grown up with bushes and trees.

BRAGG FAMILY CEMETERY

Bragg, Peter Newport	Sept. 16, 1800	Mar. 7, 1855	son Peter N. & A. B.
Bragg, Ira Daniel, M.D.	June 12, 1812	Oct. 8, 1854	b. Spartanburg Dist., S.C.
Bragg, Abigail Bruton	July 15, 1776	Jan. 8, 1817	b. Spartanburg Dist., S.C.
			mother of above two sons

Well-kept plot with ornamental iron fence.



IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&sup			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
1800-Co.	St.								
1810-Co.	St.								
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
1830-Co.	St.								
1840-Co.	St.								
Name:									
Dwelling #		Family #		Head of family		Age		Sex	
1850 - County:		1860 - County:		1870 - County:		1880 - County:		1890 - County:	
State:		State:		State:		State:		State:	
Post office:		Post office:		Post office:		Post office:		Post office:	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	











Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

170 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

- County: Quachita Co.,

State: Ark.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

- Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Marion TWP. P.O. Ten Springs

- County:

Dist. #:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	



Date of birth: Reuben Mans

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
		To 16	16&up				
1790-Co.	St.						
1800-Co.	St.						
1810-Co.	St.						
1820-Co.	St.						
Name:							
1830-Co.							
Name:							
1840-Co.							
Name:							
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males					
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40
1830-Co.							
Name:							
1840-Co.							
Name:							
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Females					
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40
1830-Co.							
Name:							
1840-Co.							
Name:							
Dwelling #							
Family #							
Head of family							
Age							
Sex							
Color							
Occupation							
Value of real estate							
Value of personal estate							
Place of birth							
Married this yr.							
School this yr.							
Can't r. or wr.							
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.							

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:











Family #  
Name of each person  
whose place of abode  
on June 1, 1870 was  
in this family

Age  
Sex  
Color

Occupation

Value of	
Real estate	
Personal estate	

Place of birth

Father foreign  
Mother foreign

No. if b. this yr

No. if m. this yr

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,  
idiotic, etc.

Male citizen  
Can't vote

370 - County: Quachita Co., State: Ark. Post office: Camden-Lafayette TWP.

N. Yarbrough  
M. V.  
Two Black Males

42  
21  
m  
f  
w  
w  
farmer  
keeps f.

Ala.  
Ala.

Family #  
Name of each person  
whose place of abode  
on June 1, 1880 was  
in this family

Color  
Sex  
Age

Relation to  
head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind,  
idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth  
of this person

Place of birth  
of father

Place of birth  
of mother

10 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:  
Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #  
Name of each person  
whose place of abode  
on June 1, 1900 was  
in this family

Relation to  
head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

# yrs. married

M. of # children

# Living ch.

Place of birth  
of this person

Place of birth  
of father

Place of birth  
of mother

Immigration yr.

# of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

- County: State: Sheet #:

Dist. #:







Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

70 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

County: Union Co.,

State: Ark.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

County:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Van Buren TWP

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	



Date of death:

[illegible]

	In Household Of:	Males	Females
Envelope age group in which this person is listed		0-5	0-5
		5-10	5-10
		10-15	10-15
		15-20	15-20
		20-30	20-30
		30-40	30-40
		40-50	40-50
		50-60	50-60
		60-70	60-70
		70-80	70-80
		80-90	80-90
		90-100	90-100
		100 & up	100 & up
Name: 1830-Co.	St.		
Name: 1840-Co.	St.		
Name:			

Dwelling #
Family #
Read of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible][illegible]



Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of	Real estate	Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
----------	--	---	--	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------	-------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--------------	------------

870 - County: State: Post office:

Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
----------	--	---	--	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

30 - County: Lincoln Co., State: Ark. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		Tapley Burr Emily Nancy Margaret John Willy Cladius JAMES YARBROUGH		W W W W W W W W	M F F F F M M M	34 24 10 9 7 5 2 22				farmer wife dau. son son son laborer						KY. Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark. S.C.	Ia. Ia. Ia. Ia. Ia. Ia. Ia. S.C.	KY. Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark. S.C.		

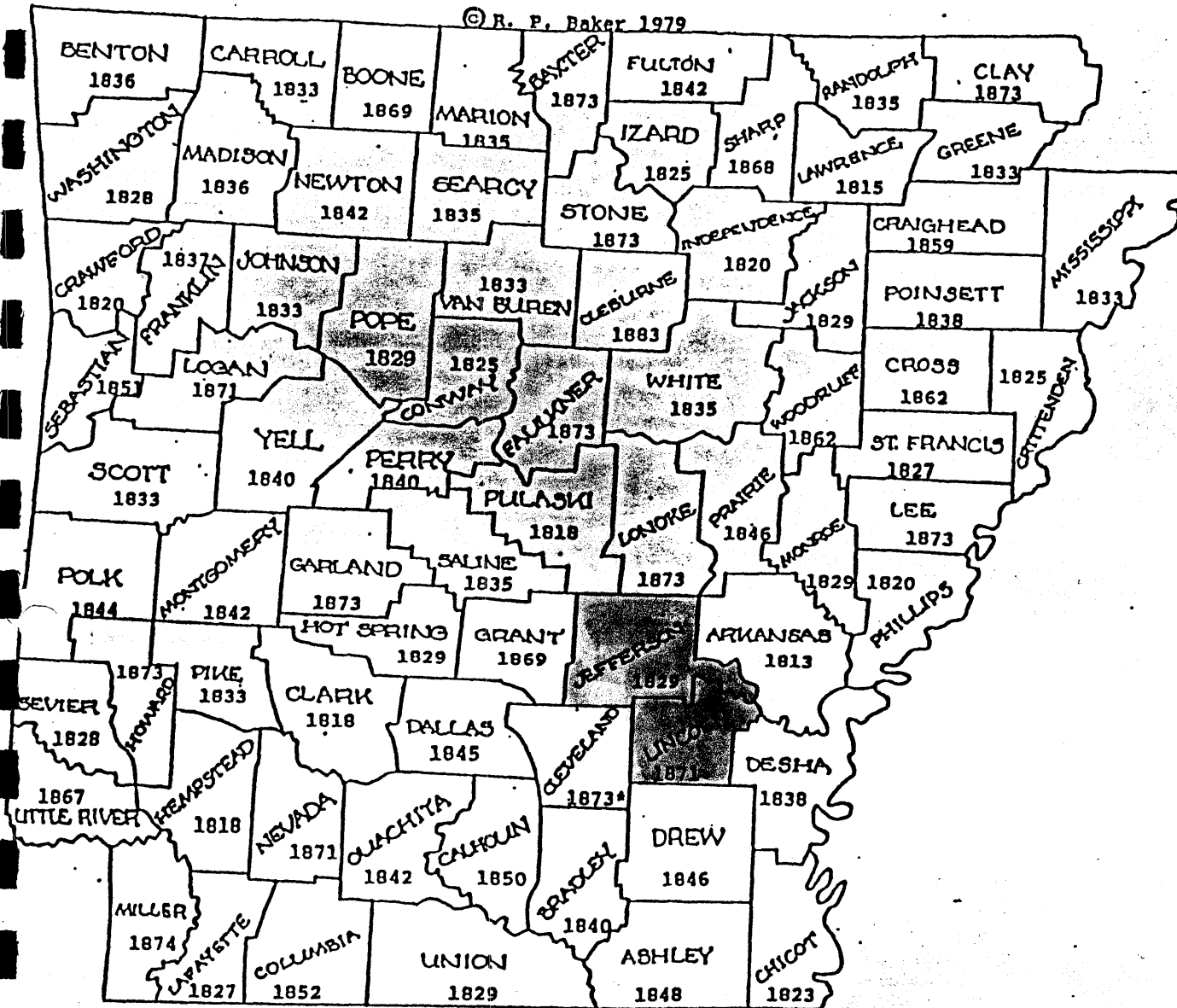
2 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:																	
----------	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



# DATES OF ORGANIZATION OF ARKANSAS COUNTIES

© R. P. Baker 1979



\* Formed as Dorsey County. Changed to Cleveland in 1885.

## OUR STATE COUNTIES

ARKANSAS IS DIVIDED INTO 75 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CALLED COUNTIES.



IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
1800-Co.	St.								
1810-Co.	St.								
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:									
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
1830-Co.	St.								
1840-Co.	St.								
Name:									
Dwelling #									
Family #									
Head of family									
Age									
Sex									
Color									
Occupation									
Value of real estate									
Value of personal estate									
Place of birth									
Married this yr.									
School this yr.									
Can't r. or wr.									
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.									







103 of 500  
EL DRADO, ARK.

MARRIAGE BONDS  
*and*  
MINISTERS' RETURNS  
*of*  
Union County-Arkansas  
1829 — 1870

Union Co. Ark Marriages

<sup>24</sup>  
Penelope Yarbrough / Samuel J.  
Slaughter 23 May 1850

<sup>22</sup>  
Mary A. Yarbrough / Daniel  
Berry- 15 July 1854

<sup>19</sup>  
Elizabeth Yarbrough / William  
Birdwill 7 Oct 1860

<sup>18</sup>  
Elizabeth Yarbrough / Samuel  
Burnside 21 Sept 1865

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

by

ANNIE LAURIE SPENCER

1962

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY



J. R. BRANTLEY to Juliann Slater, both of lawful age and of Union Parish, La., on November 28, 1867 by M. Vise, JP. (C-46).

Sam (Tom) BRANTLEY, 27, to Miss Patience Fletcher, 16, at residence of G. W. Fletcher in Union County, on October 15, 1850 (1851) by R. G. (B) Harper, MG of MEC. (B-51).

Wm. BRASELL, 44, to Mrs. Sarah Rush, 21, both of Union County, on October 18, 1863 by A. Cole, JP. (B-287).

Benjamin R. BRASWELL, 24, to Sarah Ann Frances McWilliams, 16, by consent of her parents, both of Union County, on August 14, 1850 by G. C. McWilliams, MG of MPC. (B-18).

G. W. BRASWELL, 20, to Miss N. E. Williams, 19, both of Bienville Parish, La., on September 16, 1868 by W. E. Hunt, JP. (C-68).

James K. P. BRAZEAL to Mary R. Griffin, both of lawful age, on May 30, 1866 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-354).

R. S. BRAZEAL to Miss M. A. Blanks, both of lawful age, on July 19, 1866 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-358).

Rusel BRAZEAL, 21, of Union Parish, La., to Pernecy Willson, 23, of Claiborne Parish, La., on December 3, 1868 by M. Vise, JP. (C-80).

Allen BRAZELL to Susay Hail on August 27, 1835 by John Scarborough, MG. (D. B. A-39).

Frederick BRAZILLE, 21, of Louisiana, to Rachel Russell, 18, of Union County, on July 12, 1853 by W. F. Pratt, JP. (B-88).

John B. BRAZILLE, 22, to R. E. Hood, 21, both of Claiborne Parish, La., on October 20, 1864 by Joab B. Pratt, MG. (B-303).

John A. (H) BRAZZELE to S. E. Greenlee, both of lawful age, on February 8, 1866 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-340).

B. J. BRAZZELL, 22, to S. W. Haywood, 15, on January 15, 1864 by Joab B. Pratt, MG. (B-290).

Hiusley BRAZZIL, 23, to Margaret Scarborough, 18, both of Jackson Twp., Union County, on February 11, 1841 by E. P. Tatum, JP. (D.B. A-141).

John BRICE, 21, to Martha Ann Maden, 17, both residents of Bienville Parish, La., on March 30, 1849 by Richard Wright, JP for Cornie Twp. (A-85).

James M. BRIDGES, 26, to Nancy C. BARBER, 22, on January 7, 1862 by Joab Pratt, MG. (B-268).

William BRIDWELL, 21, to Elizabeth Yarberry (Yarbough), 19, both of Union County, on October 7, 1860 by James G. McCain, JP. (B-243).



Berry DANIEL, 23, to Mary Ann Yarborough, 15, both of Union County, on July 15, 1854 by James Grumbles, JP. (B-110).

1839

William DANIEL, 21, to Sarah J. Oen, 17, of Union County, on (not given) December, 1847, all parents being willing, by J.M.C. Robertson, MG of PBC. (A-49).

NATHAN +  
MALINDA Young's  
daughter

Gibson DANIELS, 36, to Mary Alderson, 21, both of Union County, at Three Creeks, on December 29, 1869 by Thomas M. Boyd, MG of PC. (C-137).

James DANIELS, 24, to Arminity Hagler, 15, at home of William Hagler, by consent of her parents, all of Union County, on June 3, 1847 by Jarvis Langford, Judge. (A-22).

Lemuel DARDEN, 29, to Miss Cynthia Smith, 21, both of Union County, on November 15, 1866 by Z. Burt, JP. (C-7).

Reubin W. DARDEN, 25, to Miss Elizabeth Moriah Primm, 17, by consent of her parents, all of Union County, on September 15, 1864 by Z. Burt, JP. (B-302).

Wm. J. DARDEN, 22, to George Ann H. Chiles, 21, both of Union County, at residence of Mrs. Childes, on October 5, 1855 by H. B. Hollensworth, MG of CPC. (B-323). (Filed for record October 6, 1865). (Note: This is clearly 1855 on record and on certificate, but could Hollensworth have had a slip of the pen?)

N. B. DASLY (Could be Basly, Pasly or almost anything), 22, to Josephine E. Hester, 19, both of Union County, on September 10, 1865 by W. E. Hunt, JP. (B-318).

Mr. Josiah DAUGHERTY, 25, to Miss M. M. McKenley, 23, both of Union County, on November 17, 1867 by J. M. Hart, MG of BC. (C-42).

Robert DAVIDSON, 30, to Nancy Russell, 30, both of Franklin Twp., on March 2, 1843 by Jarvis Langford, JP. (D.B. A-228).

Thomas D. DAVIDSON, 23, to Pariscilla Cox, 18, at house of A. Cole in Cornie Twp., on April 21, 1850 by Richard Wright, JP. (B-9).

Charles DAVIES to Miss Dovey E. McKensie, by consent of parents, on December 27, 1840 by John Hill, Sen., MG. (D.B. A-139).

Alexander DAVIS, 36, to Eliza Wite, 30, both of Union County, on September 12, 1869 by K. Morison, JP. (C-120).

Berrian DAVIS, 21, to Amey Graves, 19, both of Union County, at residence of Davenport Graves in Franklin Twp., on May 17, 1843 by Jarvis Langford, JP. (D.B. A-237).



Thomas (Thompson) SIMPSON, to Elizabeth Banks, both of full age, on October 29, 1846 by Dennis Mires, JP for Jackson Twp. (A-23).

William D. SIMPSON, 20, of Washitaw County, having a guardian in this State, to Jane Archer, 17, by consent of her parents of Union County, on June 30, 1844 by Arthur W. Simmons, MG of MC. (D.B. A-289).

Henry V. W. SIMS, 20, to Harriet Ann McElroy, 17, both of Union County, on November 3, 1853 by William Livingston, JP of Van Buren Twp. (B-95).

John B. SIMS, 21, to Sarah E. Winningham, 17, on July 31, 1853 by George Everett, MG. (B-90).

John B. SIMS (Simms), 32, to Mary A. Sims (Simms), 18, both of Union Parish, La., on May 15, 1864 by H. K. Poole, JP. (B-296).

Thomas SIMS to Sarah Armstrong on November 6, 1836 by L. Scarborough, PG. (D.B. A-44).

William W. SKINNER, 20, to Malinda Ann Vick, 14, by consent of parents, on August 17, 1856 by Richard A. Hargis, MG of BC. "The Bridegroom had not money to pay his fees." (B-171).

Mr. William SLADE, of Union Parish, La., to Miss Florence Burke of Union County, both of lawful age, on December 19, 1867 by John P. Everett, MG of MBC. (C-47).

Benjamin SLATER to Eliza Jane Graves, both of full age, on November 5, 1849 by Elder J. Scarborough. (A-104).

Josiah SLATER, 25, to Mary Cook, 16, by consent of her parents, all of Union County, on April 20, 1842 by John Meek, GP. (D.B. A-185).

Hardy H. SLAUGHTER, 21, to Mary J. McGinty, 16, (By verbal consent of her parents), all of Union County, on January 7, 1868 by E. E. Mooty, JP. (C-43).

J. G. C. SLAUGHTER, 47, to Sarah Ann Cross, 32, both of Union County, on July 27, 1865 by Isaac Newton, MG. (B-314).

John K. SLAUGHTER, 54, to Drusila M. Doomas (Dumas), 35, both of Union County, on December 18, 1867 by E. E. Mooty, JP. (C-37).

Samuel J. SLAUGHTER, 33, to ~~Miss Penelope Yarborough~~, 24, 1826 of Union County, on May 23, 1850 by Lewis P. Lively, MG of MECS. (B-10).

Silas SLAWN (Sloan), 36, to Mary Haynes, 18, on June 17, 1852 by James Grumbles, JP. (B-68).



## ELBERT S. YARBROUGH

"Elbert S. Yarbrough is another of the old settlers of Marion Township, having been a resident of this county since 1849. He was born May 30, 1830, in Henry County, Tenn., a son of William and Lydia (Morris) Yarbrough, natives of North Carolina. William S. Yarbrough was born in September, 1797, in Montgomery County, N.C., a son of James Yarbrough, of Irish descent. He was a fifer in the Revolutionary War. William S. Yarbrough was reared on a farm in North Carolina, and followed farming all his life. In 1820 he emigrated from Montgomery County, N.C., to Tennessee with his family and household goods in a one-horse wagon, and settled first in Montgomery County, Tenn., where he remained for about one year, then went to Henry County, Tenn., where he remained until 1849, at which time he again emigrated west, coming to this State [Arkansas] and locating in Ocuahita County, where he bought a claim of eighty acres of land, about sixty acres of which were cleared. He afterward entered 400 acres, on which he resided until his death in 1863. He and wife were both members of the Primitive Baptist Church. He was a Democrat in his political views. He was married to Miss Lydia Morris, who was born in 1798, a daughter of Jephtha Morris. Mr. Morris was a native of Scotland; his parents died while he was still quite young, and while yet a boy he was brought to this country by a colony of his countrymen and grew up in North Carolina, and served in the Revolutionary War. His wife died in 1865. She was the mother of nine children, four of whom are still living, viz: Martha (unmarried and living in Columbia County), Elbert S. (the subject of this sketch), Nathan (a minister of the Primitive Baptist Church), and Ann (who married Mr. Thomas W.A. Yarbrough, a third cousin, and now lives in Columbia County). Mr. Yarbrough came to this county when he was nineteen years of age, and has always taken an active interest in the settlement of this county. He commenced working for himself in 1852 at farm labor. In 1854 he was elected bailiff of Marion Township.



WILLIAM M. YARBROUGH,  
from a charcoal portrait

Ex.col. Mrs. S. Branch Mallet  
of Chandler, Texas



and served in that capacity for four years, until 1858, when he was appointed deputy sheriff and moved to Camden, and filled that office until 1863. He then moved back on the old homestead, where he remained until the death of his mother. On account of ill health Mr. Yarbrough did not take part in the late war. In 1865 he purchased a farm of 610 acres, which he occupied until 1887, when he sold off part of that place and purchased his present farm on which he now lives. He now owns 530 acres of land, of which 100 are under cultivation, and devotes his attention chiefly to the raising of cotton. He was married, October 27, 1859, to Prudence W. Ross, a native of this county, born in 1841, a daughter of Israel Ross, of this township, and by her was the father of five children, three of whom are still living, viz: Annie E., Ida V. and Asa E., all living at home. Both Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough are members of the Primitive Baptist Church. Mr. Yarbrough is actively interested in politics and affiliates with the Democratic party, and takes a deep interest in all work for the good of the county."<sup>2</sup>

### WILL OF AMBROSE YARBOROUGH<sup>1</sup>

So. Carolina

In the name of God Amen I Ambrose Yarborough of Union County and State aforesaid being of Sound and Disposing Mind Memory and Understanding Do make and Publish this my last Will and Testament of and concerning my Wordly Estate of which God hath been Pleased to bless me with in manner and form following Viz. My Will is that my Executors hereafter mentioned shall make Conveyances to John Bailie Thomas Scales and Jonathan Pinnell for the Several Parcels of Land agreeable to

<sup>2</sup>Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Southern Arkansas (Chicago, The Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1890), p.703.

my Bonds to each of them Severally for the Same and take up the Said Bonds It is also my Will that my Said Executors Sell and Dispose of any Part of my Estate whether real or Personal as they may Judge Proper for discharging my just Debts or the Support of my Family [word crossed out] Item after all my just Debts and Funeral charges are fully Satisfied and paid I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Mary all my Estate whether in this State or elsewhere both real and Personal for the Support of herself and the children during her natural Life and after her Decease I give and bequeath the whole that may then remain of my Estate both real and personal to my beloved children Ann Pinnell Jeremiah Yarborough Humphry Yarborough John Yarborough and Mary Yarborough to them their Heirs and assigns forever the Estate to be divided in five equal Parts each One fifth which after my Said Estate is divided in five equal Parts my aforesaid children shall draw Lots each for the choice of their Said fifth Part. And lastly I nominate and appoint Stephen Layton and Peter Pinnell Executors of this my last Will and Testament and declare all other Wills by me at any time heretofore made to be Void and this to be my last and only Will Dated in Union County and State aforesaid August 27th 1788

/s/ Ambrose Yarborough (LS)

Signed Sealed Published and Declared  
by the Above Ambrose Yarborough to be his  
last Will and Testament in the Presence of us  
who at his request did in His Presence and the  
Presence of each other Subscribe our names as Witnesses.

her  
/s/ William Kelley Eliza X Alverson /s/ Tho<sup>s</sup> Tod  
mark

<sup>1</sup>Union Co., South Carolina Record Book 1 & 2, p.46.



MARRIAGE RECORDS  
OF  
UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS

by

LILLIAN McGOWEN

OCT 2 3 1980



PAGE 256

1. T. C. Curb 30 of Union Co. Ark. - S. M. Moody 35 - 12 July 1871 - John Keating - Filed for record 1 day Jan. 1871 (I am sure should be 1872).
2. Mr. A. G. Millican - Miss Jack Ann Graves - 28 Dec. A.D. 1871 - J. A. Parker MG.- at residence of Mr. J. G. Smith of Union Co. Ark.-Filed 6 Jan. 1872.
3. Robert A.B. Smith - Miss Queen V. Morgan - 4 Jan. 1872 J.A. Parker MG - at residence of Brides Mother all of Union Co. Ark. - Filed 6 Jan. 1872.

PAGE 257

1. Calvin Farlar age about 21- Addie Turner age about 21 - 8 Jan. A.D. 1872 -J.M. Goodwin minister, his Ored. Jefferson Co. Ark.
2. Thomas M. Everett 48 - Mrs. Sarah P. Alphin 37 - 2 Jan. A. D. 1872 - J.P. Everett- filed for record 5 Jan. 1872.

PAGE 258

1. James G. Fike 32 - Miss L. F. Walton 18 - 21 Nov. A.D. 1871 J. P. Everett - Filed 8 Jan. 1872.
2. R. R. McHenry 24- Miss E. D. Temple 22 - 13 Dec. A.D. 1871 J.P. Everett - Filed 8 Jan. 1872.
3. Jim Thornton 62 - Mrs. Milly Evans 40 - 26 Nov. A.D. 1871 Filed 8 Jan. 1872- J.P. Everett.

PAGE 259

1. Robert Murphy 21 - Minerva Dumas 17, both of Union Co. Ark. 14 Jan. A.D. 1872- Aaron J. X White.
2. Chester Osborn 22 - Rhoda Berry 18 - 14 Jan. A.D. 1872 - Aaron J. White, Hardshill Baptist minister - Filed 15 Jan., 1872.

PAGE 260

1. W. T. Young 21 - N.J. Yarbrough 19 of Union Co. Ark. - 9 Jan. 1872, Union Co. Ark. Joseph Turrentin Minister of M.E. Church South - Filed 15 Jan. 1872, his credentials recorded Hempstead Co. Ark.
2. Marion M. Harris 55, Union Parish La. - Georgian Cranford 30, Union Co. Ark. - 11 Jan. 1872 - G. F. Berry JP.



Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:					
Encircle age group in which this person is listed					
1790-Co.	St.	To 16			
1800-Co.	St.	16&up			
Name:		Females			
1810-Co.	St.	0-10			
Name:		10-16			
1820-Co.	St.	16-18			
Name:		16-26			
		26-45			
		45&up			
		0-10			
		10-16			
		16-26			
		26-45			
<b>IN HOUSEHOLD OF:</b>					
Encircle age group in which this person is listed					
1830-Co.	St.	0-5			
Name:		5-10			
1840-Co.	St.	10-15			
Name:		15-20			
		20-30			
		30-40			
		40-50			
		50-60			
		60-70			
		70-80			
		80-90			
		90-100			
		100&up			
		0-5			
		5-10			
		10-15			
		15-20			
		20-30			
		30-40			
		40-50			
		50-60			
		60-70			
		70-80			
		80-90			
		90-100			
		100&up			



Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

1900 - County: Rains Co.,  
Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Ann Yarbrough	
MOTHER OR MOTHER IN LAW TO SAMUEL N. HURNSIDE	
W	f
77	
8a.	



Mr. Jefferson BURNSIDE, 23, to Miss Sarah M. Norris, 19, both of Union County, on February 21, 1867 by J. H. Gray, JP. (C-8).

Samuel N. BURNSIDE, 23, to Miss Elisabeth F. Yarbrough, 18, on September 21, 1865 by J. P. Everett, MG of MBC. (B-320). 1847

William BURNSIDE to Elizabeth Howel, both of lawful age, on June 22, 1848 by Elder John Scarborough. (A-50).

Mr. Mathew BURNSIDES, 22, to Miss Mary L. Jagers, 22, both of Union County, on December 19, 1867 by J. H. Gray, JP. (C-38).

Elias BURRIS, 38, to Martha M. Wilson, 30, on November 10, 1842 by J. M. C. Robertson, MG. (D.B. A-225).

William M. BURRIS, 43, of Ouachita County, to Sarah Jane Primm, 22, of Union County, on March 4, 1860 by Z. Burt, JP. (B-229).

Marshall W. BURTIN to Amanda E. Brown, both of lawful age, at residence of Peter M. Brown, on September 11, 1860 by John C. Ardis, MG of MECS. (B-236).

Robert A. BURTON, 26, to Mary C. Wofferd, 23, both of Union County, on November 1, 1848 by F. Courtney of Baptist Church. (A-64).

Robert A. BURTON, 34, to Mary Louiza Boykin, 26, both of Union County, on December 7, 1856 by James Grumbles, JCC. (B-169).

H. BUSSEY, 42, to Mary Ingrham, 23, at residence of Thomas Ingrham, all of Union County, on April 7, 1863 by J. C. L. Aikin, MG of MECS. (B-277).

James BUSSEY to Miss E. A. Black, both of lawful age, on May 10, 1863 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-280).

John B. BUSSEY to Martha Norris, both of Union County, on April 15, 1861 by Hardy K. Poole, JP. (B-255).

Nathan BUSSEY, 27, to Frances Newton, 15, at Green Newton's, all of Union County, on May 30, 1855 by J. C. L. Aikin, MG of MECS. (B-126).

C. C. BUSTEN, 19, to Mary C. Hetterbran (Helderbran), 19, by verbal consent of his parent, all of Union County, on March 31, 1868 by E. E. Mooty, JP. (C-58).

E. T. BUSTIN, 22, to Elizabeth Childes, 16, at residence of Henry Childs, by consent of her parents, on August 8, 1855 by John D. Sims. (B-129).



PAGE 314

3. Toby Natsaw 60 - Edy King 45 - 26 July A.D. 1872 - Aaron J. White.
4. Burrel Tucker 27- Lucy Prothro 22, both of Union Co. Ark. 1 Aug. A.D. 1872- Boston Wilbur M.G. Episcopal Methodist Church of America.

PAGE 315

1. Leonard Tralor 22 - Mary Shelby 20, both of Union County Ark. 12 July A.D. G.F. Berry JP.

PAGE 316

1. Isaac Chandler 54 - Elvira Cook 35, both of Union Co. Ark. 8 June A.D. 1872 - Joseph X Henry MG.
2. Luss Low 24 of color- Francis Toler 21, both of Union Parish La. - 27 July 1872- O.F. Bolding Minister.
3. Benjamin T. Hammon 21 - Wealthy Tennessee Stanly 19, both of Union Co. Ark. - 19 Aug. A. D. 1872 - H. B. Hollensworth, minister of Cumberland Presbyterian Church. His credentials recorded Columbia Co. Ark.

PAGE 317

1. Frank Wetley - Qualifications - Church of Christ (Color) - 7 Sept. 1872 - Joseph Henry - Qualified Frank Wetley, Joseph Stewart Baptist Church of America.

PAGE 318

1. R. F. Crow, Credentials- Methodist Episcopal Church South - Signed by A. R. Winfield P.E. - 4th Quarterly conference for Pleasant Grove Circuit Camden District Little Rock Conference Oct. 1872, Horace Jewell P.E.
2. Bryant L. Burnside 25 - Miss Sucas S. Yarbrough 17, both of Union Co. Ark. - 1st Aug. 1872 - G. Norsworthy.
3. Joseph McKinney 20, Celia Locke 20 - 31 Aug. 1872 - Aaron J. White.

PAGE 319

1. E. M. Head 45 - Mrs. (?) N. N. Norsworthy 32- 21 Aug. 1872 G. Norsworthy.
2. Phillip Rainey 20 - Judy Martha Godfrey 17, both of Union Co. Ark. - 1 Sept. 1872- Joseph Stewart.



PAGE 418

Lagames (?) Smith 73 - Narcissa Stephens 20, both of Union Parish La.- 21 Aug. 1874 - by James Gnunlw (Not clear) JP.

2. Allen McDaniel 21 - Elizabeth Furlough 18, both of Union Co. 4 Oct. 1874 - Joh X(his mark) Sturat MG.

PAGE 419

1. Henry King 30- Fannie Rodgers 24, both of Union Co. Ark. - 1 Nov. 1874 - by Joseph Stewart MG.

PAGE 420

1. Henry Ross (?) (Rof) double S) age 39 Dollie Davis 30- 19 Oct. A. D. 1874 by J. P. Everett MG.

2. C. S. Buckley 21 - Emma C. Daniel 18 - 8 Oct. A.D. 1874 by J.P.Everett M.G.

3. A. P. Cole 25 - Miss R. E. Mayfield 20- 10 Sept. 1874 by D.D. Booth M.G. his credentials recorded Book C of Marriages Page 404 of El Dorado, Ark.

PAGE 421

1. Thomas J. Murph 21- Mary N. Yarbrough 19, both of Union Co. Ark.- 5 Nov. 1874- James G. McCain M.G.

2. Robert F. Goodwin 23 - Mary B. Dumas 17 - 1st Oct. 1874 by James G. McCain MG. Filed for record Nov. 10, 1874 - Recorded Nov. 11, 1874 by J. C. Wright C.Clerk recorder.

PAGE 422

1. John M. Dill 19 - Miss Georgia A. Bailey 18, both of Union Co. Ark. - 12 Nov. 1874 by J. M. Hart Minister of Paptist.

2. George E. Slater 21 - Amanda Roark 23 or 25, both of Union Co. Ark. - 18 Oct. 1874 by C. S. Lauderback JP.

3. Richard Burton 21 - Martha McKennie 22, both of Union Co. Ark. 24 Oct. 1874 by W. E. Hunt. JP.

PAGE 423

1. Charles Robinson 20 of Union Co. - Pink Brown 18 - 17 Oct. 1874 by Bailey George M. G. Methodist Church.

2. E. S. Gardner 25 of Union Co. Ark. - S. J. Brantely 24 of Union Parish La. - 24 Sept. 1877 by C. S. Lauderback JP.



# GRAND LODGE OF ARKANSAS (Cont'd)

## Lewisville Lodge No. 14 (Cont'd)

BATTE, T. T.  
 BIDELE, G. W.  
 CAMPBELL, D. F.  
 CANDLER, W. W.  
 CASSIDY, Joseph  
 DREWRY, T. M.  
 FEATHERSTONE, W. H.  
 FORT, G. H.  
 FORT, J. J. F.C.  
 FORT, W. N.  
 GARRETT, Lewis  
 GIBSON, E.  
 HUGHEY, W. M.  
 INMAN, J. A.

MASTER MASONS  
 JACKSON, J. R.  
 JARNIGAN, P.  
 JINKS, G. M.  
 JOHNSON, G.  
 LEE, I. T.  
 LENSAY, W. H.  
 LESTER, Lewis  
 MC DONALD, J. L.  
 MC KINZIE, Daniel F.C.  
 MACK, Wm.  
 MAGN, Jacob O.  
 MAGN, John  
 MAY, Reuben  
 MONTGOMERY, W. B.

MORGAN, W. B.  
 MURPHY, E. A.  
 POUND, J. W.  
 PRATHER, N. C.  
 SCOTT, J. F. E.A.  
 SEARCY, W. B.  
 STEEL, C. J.  
 STEEL, E. B.  
 STONE, A. J.  
 STRICKLIN, W. N.  
 WEIDMO, Alex  
 WILKINS, W. P.  
 WILLIAMS, J. H.  
 WILLIAMS, R. N.  
 WILSON, E. A. F.C.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Woodlawn Lodge No. 15, Woodlawn, Ouachita County, Arkansas

### OFFICERS

BARHAM, C. R.	W.M.	MORRIS, Samuel	S.D.
BEARD, Berry	J.D.	POTTER, W. A.	J.W.
BROVAND, J. G.	Tyler	TRIBBLE, N. R.	Sec'y
HATLEY, W. A.	S.W.	YOUNG, Jas. E.	Treas'r

### MASTER MASONS

ANDERSON, E. B.  
 BAKER, J. W.  
 BAKER, Wm.  
 BARKSDALE, E. J.  
 BARKSDALE, H. T.  
 BARNES, L.  
 BEARD, A. H.  
 BEATY, L. P.  
 BICKLEY, J. S.  
 BILLINGSLEY, E. D.  
 BLAKELY, T. W.  
 BOWDEN, G. W.  
 BROACH, Basil  
 BROWN, G. W.  
 BROWN, J. W.  
 BROWNING, J. M.  
 BURCHAM, L. R.  
 BURNETT, J. Z.  
 BURNS, J. F.  
 CRAIG, F. M.  
 CRANFORD, H. G.

CRAVENS, W. J.  
 CRINER, T. D.  
 CROSS, A. J.  
 CROSS, F. M.  
 DANIELLY, G. W.  
 DAWSON, E. E.  
 DEMPSEY, A. F.  
 DILLAHUNTY, F. M.  
 EATON, Jas.  
 ELLIS, E. B.  
 FRICKS, H. H.  
 FRICKS, W.  
 FRICKS, W. T. C.  
 FOLKS, Joseph  
 GARDNER, R.  
 GIPSON, P.  
 GOAD, H. C.  
 GULLY, M.  
 GYPSON, L. F.  
 HARWELL, B. T.  
 HATLEY, W. C.

HAYES, Thos.  
 HIDE, B. F.  
 HILLIS, B. D.  
 HODGE, C.  
 HODGE, F. M.  
 HODNETT, J. M.  
 JEFFERS, G. W.  
 JENKINS, W. N.  
 JORDAN, B. F.  
 JORDAN, J. B.  
 JORDAN, W. H.  
 JUDAN, J. P.  
 LAUGHLIN, J. H.  
 LAUGHLIN, S.  
 LESLIE, A. T.  
 LESLIE, Jas.  
 LEWIS, G. C.  
 MACOMB, Levi  
 MAJORS, E. D.  
 MANLY, R. J.  
 MARLOW, J. S.



The following list of Masonic Lodges was taken from the book 'PROCEEDINGS OF THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS', November 5, 6, & 7 A. D., 1866, published by Arkansas Gazette Print, Little Rock, Arkansas in 1866. The book is located in the Southwest Arkansas Regional Archives (SARA), Washington, Arkansas.

RETURNS OF SUBORDINATE LODGES  
to the

GRAND LODGE OF ARKANSAS

Nov 1866

Washington Lodge No. 1, Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas

OFFICERS

GAINES, B. J. H.	Sec'y	PUTNAM, Redding	J. D.
GUNTER, Thos. M.	Treas'r	TEFT, J. E.	J. W.
JACK, Wm.	Tyler	VAN HOOSE, J. H.	W. M.
JOB, D. B.	S. W.	WILSON, J. H.	S. D.

BERIL, J. W.	LEWIS, G. W.	SHEENE, J. C.
BOTEPHUR, H. C. C.	LEWIS, Wesley	SIMPSON, J. B.
BROOKS, Thomas	MAYES, Wm.	SINEBURGE, L. H.
BRADFORD, John	MESSINGER, Wm. L.	SMITH, P. R.
CLARKE, Wm.	NORWOOD, Josiah	STARK, D. D.
CUNNINGHAM, B. L.	PATTON, W. J.	STEWART, Thomas
DAVIS, Daniel B.	PAYNE, J. J.	STIRMAN, E. J.
DEAN, C. W.	PETTERS, C.	STIRMAN, J. H.
DIENST, John A.	PETTIGREW, J. R.	STONE, S. K.
DIXON, J. L.	PHILLIPS, Alexander	STRONG, Frank
GILLILAND, A. J.	POLLARD, T. J.	TAYLOR, Isaac
GRAHAM, R.	PORTER, J.	TAYLOR, W. B.
GREGG, A. L.	REED, G. W. M.	TEBBETTS, J. M.
GREGG, Lafayette	REGAN, B. H.	VAN HOOSE, G. W.
GREGG, Martin	REIFF, Henry	VAN HOOSE, J. J.
GUNTER, T. M.	REIFF, John	WARD, F. M.
HARRISON, E. B.	RIANWATER, John B.	WASHBOURNE, J. W.
HARRISON, M. L.	ROBINSON, E. B.	WILSON, J. F.
HUNT, T. J.	ROUHF, B. M.	WILSON, S. M.

\*\*\*\*\*

Western Star Lodge, No. 2, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

OFFICERS

COHEN, Albert	S. W.	KRAMER, Frederick	Treas'r
ENGLISH, E. H.	W. M.	RISON, John W.	Sec'y
GREEN, J. D.	S. D.	TUNNAH, James	Tyler
KARNES, John P.	J. W.	WILKINS, G. A.	J. D.



# GRAND LODGE OF ARKANSAS (Cont'd)

## Woodlawn Lodge No. 15 (Cont'd)

MARSH, Wm.	MASTER MASONS	STOTT, Wm.
MAYNE, R. W.	ROGERS, J. P.	TALKINGTON, H. F.
MERRITT, J. L.	ROOKS, J. M.	TENNISON, A. M.
MOODY, J.	ROSS, Israel	WALKER, W. L.
MOSES, J.	SANDERS, Jas.	WALL, D.
PAINTER, W. R.	SHELL, J. W.	WALLER, R. A.
PHILLIPS, L. B.	SHIREY, G.	WALTON, W. M.
POPE, A.	SHOCKLETT, R. H.	WEDDLE, S. H.
PRATT, J. W.	SIMPSON, J. D.	WEBB, E. A.
PURIFOY, H. H.	SMITH, R. B.	WILLIAMS, J. P.
PURIFOY, H. M.	SMITH, T. W.	WILLIAMS, T.
PYCOT, A. J.	SMITH, W. H.	WILLIFORD, A. E.
REID, D. L.	SMITH, W. W.	WRIGHT, J.
ROBBINS, D.	SOCKWELL, J. G.	YARBOROUGH, E. J.
ROBERTS, T. J.	SPENCER, J. N.	YOUNG, A. W.
	STOCKMAN, H. C.	YOUNG, L. T.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Dover Lodge No. 17, Dover, Pope County, Arkansas

OFFICERS			
BAYLISS, A. J.	S.W.	JAMES, D.	Sec'y
BROOKS, J. B.	W.M.	ROACH, E. M.	S.D.
DICKEY, L. W.	J.D.	TURNER, Jesse N.	J.W.
EUBANKS, J. D.	Tyler	WEST, D. P.	Treas'r

BONDA, H. H.	MASTER MASONS	SCOTT, A. H.
BROOKS, F. E. C.	HILLIS, W. G.	SCOTT, J. R. H.
BROOKS, W. M.	JAMISON, G. W.	SHAPARD, Y. B.
COSTELL, W. W.	KIRCHHOF, Henry	SMITH, Jesse L.
HALLEDGER, G. W.	MC FADDIN, John	SWELL, B. C.
HAMILTON, T. H.	MACOMB, Levi	WARRELL, Henry
HARRALL, E. B.	RACHAL, J. A.	WEST, D.
HILLIS, B. D.	RUSSELL, John W.	WILLIAMSON, Robert T.
	RYE, John C.	

ASHMACE, William G.	ENTERED APPRENTICES	MATTHEW, Daniel
---------------------	---------------------	-----------------

\*\*\*\*\*

## Mount Moriah Lodge No. 18, Lisbon, Union County, Arkansas

OFFICERS			
ARNOLD, D. S.	W.M.	HORN, W. D.	S.D.
DARRETT, Reuben	Tyler	LARY, Thos.	J.D.
GATLIN, Garrett	Sec'y	OGDEN, Wm.	S.W.
HICKS, Elbert	Treas'r	TANNER, Levi	J.W.



Page 282. ELIZABETH OLIVER. Last will and testament, WB 1, not dated; probated 6 Feb. 1847.

Daughter SARAH ADALINE RHYAN, a bed and furniture; granddaughter, JOSEPH ANN BRYAN, a bed and furniture; 2 daughters MARY MATILDA RHYAN and CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH THOMAS; to BENJAMIN J. H. GAINES, negroes; daughter MARGARETT MARIAH OLIVER; executor; BENJAMIN J. H. GAINES. Witnesses: J. C. WILLIAMS, EMBERSON LOW, JOSEPH MAGGARD.

Page 282. Will of FREDERICK HINES. This is included in our Vol.

Page 286. JAMES ANDERSON. Last will and testament dated 25 May 1843; probated 26 April 1847.

Wife RACHAEL; she to be executrix. Witnesses: ABNER DILL, L. M. KENNARD, CHARLES A. SPEAR.

Page 228. WILLIAM H. WOOD\*(D.A.R. Index has WOODS)\* of Lunenburg County, Virginia. Last will and testament dated 9 June 1845; recorded 4 May 1847.

I wish RICHARD R. BEASLY to be administrator; I wish PETER STOKES to go on selling and settling business of firm of WOODS & BEASLEY; brother, JOHN WOODS; to YOUNG W. REDMOND my grey horse; balance to my brothers and sisters; sister LOUISA, extra; WALKER PETTUS the amount I am due him. Witnesses: PETER STOKES, THOMAS TOWNSEND, THOMAS R. TISDALE, THOS. J. REDMON.

Page 291. JOHN BOYD. Last will and testament dated 16 April 1847 probated 26 May 1847; recorded 28 July 1848.

Daughter MARY GRAHAM, \$800; son JACOB BOYD, \$650; daughter CATHERINE YARBOROUGH, slaves; one-seventh portion to such children

Married William  
Yarbrough son of  
William and Bathseba

Catherines sister  
Mary Boyd married  
Dempsey Graham.



JACOB BOYD as may be alive at my death; son ABRAM BOYD who I consider of weak mind and incompetent to manage his portion; son JOHN BOYD; one-seventh portion to daughter CATHERINE, wife of WILLIAM C. YARBOROUGH; son GEORGE; son CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BOYD; one-seventh portion to daughter MARY, wife of DEMPSEY A. GRAHAM; executor: ROBERT H. SMITH, ESQ. of Livingston. Witnesses: JAS. A. BATES, HENRY C. IVEY, A. H. WYATT.

1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #260

BOYD, COLUMBUS, 23, Ala., living with JOHN CROCKETT Family.

Family #770

GRAHAM, DEMPSEY A.	41 S.C.	Farmer \$3000
MARY	31 Ala.	
HARRIETT	16 Ala.	
ELIZABETH	14 Ala.	
SUSAN	12 Ala.	
JOSEPH	9 Ala.	
SARAH	7 Ala.	
VIRGINIA	5 Ala.	
JACOB	1 Ala.	

Page 293. SPILSBY COLEMAN\*(D.A.R. Index has SPILSBERRY. One SPILSBY COLEMAN in 1830 Census, Lowndes Co., Ala.)\*. Last will and testament dated 29 April 1847; probated 24 July 1847.

Wife ANNA JANE COLEMAN; my several children, share and share alike, including my grandchildren, WILLIAM CHUNN, as one of devisees to represent his deceased mother; son-in-law, ISHUM BROOKS; Witnesses: J. M. RUSHING, H. BLAKENY, FRANCIS CAMBER (x, his mark).

1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #670

COLEMAN, ANNA J.	40 N.C.	\$1000
JAMES M.	19 Ala.	
WM. R.	17 Ala.	
THOMAS	15 Ala.	
ANN E.	11 Ala.	
CHUNN, WILLIAM	8 Ala.	



# Footnotes

- <sup>1</sup>Family paper, 3 p. MS, prepared by Charles Franklin Yarbrough for his son Charles Stevens Yarbrough, n.d.
- <sup>2</sup>Family paper, *supra*, says that William Yarbrough's birthplace was Edgefield District, South Carolina, but Ouachita Co., Arkansas Federal Censuses (1850, family #7 in Lafayette Township; 1860, family #1280 in Ecora Fabra Township; 1870, family #200 in Lafayette Township) list his birthplace as North Carolina.
- <sup>3</sup>Record from Charles Franklin Yarbrough family Bible, family paper, *supra*, and grave marker at Bethesda Cemetery, Elliott, Ouachita Co., Arkansas.
- <sup>4</sup>1818-36 Marengo Co., Alabama Marriage Book, p.121.
- <sup>5</sup>Family paper, *supra*.
- <sup>6</sup>Family Bible, *supra*, and Ouachita Co. Censuses, *supra*.
- <sup>7</sup>Family paper, *supra*, and 1850 and 1870 Ouachita Co. Censuses, *supra*.
- <sup>8</sup>Grave markers at Bethesda Cemetery. However, family paper, *supra*, says that Elisebeth Yarbrough died 7 September 1890.
- <sup>9</sup>Union Co., Arkansas Probate Book A, pp.105-6.
- <sup>10</sup>Union Co., Arkansas Federal Census, family #132 in El Dorado Township.
- <sup>11</sup>1850 Ouachita Co. Census, *supra*.
- <sup>12</sup>Grave marker at Bethesda Cemetery.
- <sup>13</sup>Family paper, *supra*.
- <sup>14</sup>1860 and 1870 Ouachita Co. Censuses, *supra*.
- <sup>15</sup>Family paper, *supra*.
- <sup>16</sup>*Ibid*.
- <sup>17</sup>Family paper, *supra*, and grave marker at Bethesda Cemetery.
- <sup>18</sup>Family Bible, *supra*, and family paper, *supra*.
- <sup>19</sup>Family Bible, *supra*, gives place of birth as Baton Rouge [East Baton Rouge Parish], Louisiana, but Dallas T. Herndon, *Centennial History of Arkansas*, Vol.11 (Little Rock, Ark., G.J. Clark Publishing Company, 1922), pp.283-84, gives birthplace as Pike Co., Arkansas.
- <sup>20</sup>Grave marker at Bethesda Cemetery.
- <sup>21</sup>Ouachita Co., Arkansas Marriage Book T, p.416.
- <sup>22</sup>Family records, personal knowledge, and Bible records of Mrs. Mabel Davis of Mercedes, Texas, step-daughter of Charles Franklin Yarbrough.
- <sup>23</sup>Grave marker at Liberty Cemetery, Louann, Ouachita Co., Arkansas.
- <sup>24</sup>Family records, personal knowledge, and Bible records of living members of this family.
- <sup>25</sup>Records, etc. of Mrs. Mabel Davis, *supra*.
- <sup>26</sup>Family Bible, *supra*.
- <sup>27</sup>Family Bible, *supra*, and grave marker at cemetery, Stamps, Lafayette Co., Arkansas.
- <sup>28</sup>Ouachita Co., Arkansas Marriage Book M, p.368.



Charles S. Yarbrough  
of El Dorado, Arkansas  
at 25--ca.1905



Mrs. Charles S. Yarbrough  
nee Lula Rebecca Murphy  
at 19--1905

Right: Charles S. Yarbrough,  
23, in uniform at the  
University of Arkansas,  
1902.

pictures ex.col. Mr. and  
Mrs. Robert F. Yarbrough  
of El Dorado, Arkansas





April 1908 in Camden, Arkansas.<sup>20</sup> Charles married another widow, Mrs. Emma Retta (Renfro) Ricketts, on 9 January 1910 in Ouachita County.<sup>21</sup> His second wife, a native of Ouachita County, was born 28 March 1878.<sup>22</sup> She preceded Charles in death, dying in Elliott, Arkansas in 1922.<sup>23</sup>

Charles Franklin Yarbrough's children by his first wife were as follows:<sup>24</sup>

Mary Pearl Yarbrough  
Jewel Yarbrough  
Charles Stevens Yarbrough  
Robert William Yarbrough ✓  
Ruby McBride Yarbrough

By his second wife, Charles Franklin Yarbrough had these children:<sup>25</sup>

William Aubry Yarbrough  
Pascal Riley Yarbrough  
Ruth Yarbrough } twins  
Rachel Yarbrough }

Mary Pearl Yarbrough was born on 27 January 1876 in Lime stone County, Texas, and died 20 April 1925 in Sand Springs, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She first married Oscar Dials, and then Mike Trimble.<sup>26</sup>

Jewel Yarbrough, born 16 October 1878 at Hubbard City, Hill County, Texas, died in 1950 at El Dorado, Union Co., Arkansas, being buried at Stamps, Lafayette Co., Arkansas.<sup>27</sup> On 26 October 1900 she married John C. Mitchell,<sup>28</sup> born at Stamps 29 September 1870, son of Thomas Mitchell and Ann Stanley.<sup>29</sup>

Charles Stevens Yarbrough, who, on 13 October 1879, was born at Hubbard City, Hill County, Texas,<sup>30</sup> died 15 December 1954 in El Dorado, Arkansas.<sup>31</sup> After attending the University of Arkansas, he married Lula Rebecca Murphy at El Dorado on 10 December 1905.<sup>32</sup> Lula was born 25 December 1885 in Union Co., Arkansas, the daughter of Mial Gray Murphy, Jr. and Mattie Lutisia (Smith) Murphy.<sup>33</sup>

Charles Stevens Yarbrough's children were as follows:<sup>34</sup>

Lorine Yarbrough (died young)  
Robert Franklin Yarbrough  
Helen Marie Yarbrough  
Mattie Luticia Yarbrough (died young)  
Luella Burl Yarbrough (died young)  
Infant  
Laura Lucille Yarbrough  
Theda Rebecca Yarbrough

Robert William Yarbrough was born on 1 January 1883 at Elliott, Arkansas. He now lives in Hope, Hempstead Co., Arkansas.<sup>35</sup> He married Alice Missouri Mitchell, the daughter of Thomas Mitchell and Ann Stanley, in Camden, Ouachita County, on 9 January 1904.<sup>36</sup> Children are:<sup>37</sup>

Linnie M. Yarbrough (died young)  
Maurine Minnie Yarbrough  
Robert Franklin Yarbrough ✓  
Dorothy Belle Yarbrough

Ruby McBride Yarbrough, who was born on 22 March 1886 at Elliott, Arkansas,<sup>38</sup> died 23 April 1911 at El Dorado.<sup>39</sup> She married Edward Rowser on 10 February 1907 at Camden, Ouachita Co., Arkansas.<sup>40</sup>

William Aubrey Yarbrough was born on 19 March 1911 at Elliott, Arkansas, and he later lived near Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Texas. He married Miriam Dolly Schwartz and they had the following children:<sup>41</sup>

Billie Ann Yarbrough  
Marvin Lynn Yarbrough

Pascal Riley Yarbrough, who was born 13 June 1913 at Elliott, Arkansas, married Lucille Gorham of Morphlet, Union County. They had one child, Nancy Faye Yarbrough.<sup>42</sup>

Ruth Yarbrough, a twin, was born 5 June 1916 at Elliott, Arkansas, dying 15 May 1949 at Atlanta, Texas. She was married to Herbert Gorham, brother of her sister-in-law, Lucille.<sup>43</sup>

Rachel Yarbrough, a twin, was born at Elliott, Arkansas on 5 June 1916. First she married Irve Marx, later marrying Irve Schmidkie.<sup>44</sup>



Charles Franklin Y.  
Son of William Y.  
Quachita Co., Ark.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Males						
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St.									
Name:									
1800-Co. St.									
Name:									
1810-Co. St.									
Name:									
1820-Co. St.									
Name:									

0-10

Son of William Y. Quachita Co., Ark.

[illegible]

1850 - County:	Dwelling #
	Family #
	Head of family
	Age
	Sex
	Color
	Occupation
	Value of real estate
	Value of personal estate
	Place of birth
	Married this yr.
	School this yr.
	Can't r. or wr.
	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible]

**REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

**Ophella Kessler**  
**Box 261**  
**Newcastle, TX 76572**



Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age		Sex	
Color		Occupation	
Real estate	Value of	Personal estate	
Place of birth		Father foreign	
Mother foreign		Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.		School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen		Can't vote	

70 - County: State: Post office:

Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color		Sex	
Age		Relation to head of family	
Born this year		Occupation	
Months unemp.		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school		Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person		Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother			

80 - County: Hill Co., Texas State: Texas Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color		Sex	
Age		Relation to head of family	
Born this year		Occupation	
Months unemp.		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school		Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person		Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother			

Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color		Sex	
Age		Relation to head of family	
Born this year		Occupation	
Months unemp.		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school		Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person		Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother			

0 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color		Sex	
Age		Relation to head of family	
Born this year		Occupation	
Months unemp.		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school		Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person		Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother			

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76017  
Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Oscar Dials

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Pearl Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Jan. 1876		Limestone Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd					
Death	20 April 1925	Sand Springs	Tulsa Co.	Okla.	
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

## Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Mike Trimble

Smith

Date

His Father Charles Franklin Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Martha Georgia Thompson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John C. Mitchell

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Sept. 1870	Stumps	Lafayette Co.	Ark.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.	26 Oct. 1900				
Death					
Burial					

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Mitchell

Mother's Maiden Name Ann Stanley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jewel Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Oct. 1878	El Dorado	Union Co.	Ark.	
Chr'nd					
Death		Stamps	Lafayette Co.	Ark.	
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

## Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Charles Franklin Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Georgia Thompson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Charles Stephen Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Oct. 1879	Hubbard City	Hill Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	10 Dec. 1905	ElDorado	Union Co.	Ark.	
Death	15 Dec. 1954	ElDorado	Union Co.	Ark.	
Burial					

## Places of Residence

## Occupation

## Church Affiliation

## Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Smith

His Father Charles Franklin Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha Georgia Thompson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lula Rebecca Murphy

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Dec. 1885		Union Co.	Ark.	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

## Places of Residence

Address Box 261

## Occupation if other than housewife

## Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Mial Gray Murphy Jr.

Mother's Maiden Name Mattie Lutisia Smith

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Loraine	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					Died Young
		Burial					
2	Robert Franklin	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Helen Marie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Mattie Luticia	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					Died Young
		Burial					
5	Luella Burl	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Died Young
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Infant	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Died Young (at birth)
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Laura Lucille	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Theda Rebecca	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					



**Husband's Full Name** Robert William Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
-------------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Birth	1 Jan. 1883	Elliott	Quashita Co.	Ark.
Chr'd				
Mar.	2 Jan. 1901	Camden	Quashita Co.	Ark.
Death				
Burial				

### Places of Residence

**Occupation**

**Church Affiliation**

Military Reg.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Smith

His Father Charles Franklin Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha Georgia Thompson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice Missouri Mitchell

Write in Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
924							

**Rea Donohue**  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler

### Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

### Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father Thomas Mitchell

Mother's Maiden Name Ann Stanley

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Linnie M.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death				Died Young			
		Burial							
	2 Maurine Minnie	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Robert Franklin	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Dorothy Belle	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Edward Rowser

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.	10 Feb. 1907	Camden	Quachita Co.	Ark.	
Death					
Burial					

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruby McBride Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Mar. 1886	Elliott	Quachita Co.	Ark.	
Chr'd					
Death	23 Apr. 1911	El Dorado	Union Co.	Ark.	
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

## Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Charles Franklin Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Georgia Thompson

Smith

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name William Aubry Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 Mar. 1911	Elliott	Quachita Co.	Ark.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Smith

His Father Charles Franklin Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha Georgia Thompson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mirian Dolly Schwartz

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

## Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Billie Ann	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Marvin Lynn	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

The Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Burials of the State of Texas, is authorized to issue this form for a fee of \$1.00 per copy. This form is to be used for the purpose of recording the birth, death, and burial of a person. It is to be filled out by the Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Burials of the State of Texas, or by a person authorized by the Registrar to do so. It is to be filed in the appropriate section of the Registrar's records. It is to be kept for a period of 100 years. It is to be made available to the public upon request. It is to be destroyed after 100 years.



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name **Pascal Riley Yarbrough**

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
13 June 1913				Elliott	Quachita Co.	Ark.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

## Places of Residence

### Occupation

### Church Affiliation

### Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Smith

His Father **Charles Franklin Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Martha Georgia Thompson**

## Wife's Full Maiden Name **Lucille Goxham**

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
				Morphlet	Union Co.	Ark.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

## Places of Residence

### Occupation if other than housewife

### Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc.  
This form is published by permission of the U.S. GSA.  
GENERAL INFORMATION: This form is to be filled out by the individual who  
has and full description of every generation and



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **Herbert Gorham**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Ruth Yarbrough (A twin to Rachael)**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	June	1916	Elliott	Quachita Co.	Ark.	
Chr'd							
Death	15	May	1949	Atlanta		Tex.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

**Charles Franklin Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name

**Martha Georgia Thompson**

**Smith**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							



Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



OGLETHORPE COUNTY: Mrs. Hannah McCartney applies for administration on estate of Daniel McCarty, dec'd., May 28, 1794.

JAMES HARRIS (no residence shown) in a card dated May 29, 1794, published in issue of June 28, 1794, says his wife Jane has left his bed and board a second time and that he will be responsible for her debts, support, &c.

COLUMBIA COUNTY: John Bugg applies for administration on estate of John Boyd, dec'd., July 11, 1794.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: John Brinton, executor of will of Moses Ross, dec'd., applies for leave to sell land, July 19, 1794.

COLUMBIA COUNTY: Thomas Short, Edward Short, and Thomas Short Jones, as Executors of will of Thomas Short, dec'd., notice to debtors and creditors, July 17.

BURKE COUNTY: Rachel Triplett and Eleazer Brack apply for administration on estate of Frances Triplett, Aug. 26, 1794.

BURKE COUNTY: Sarah McMullin applies for administration on estate of James McMullin, dec'd., Aug. 5, 1794.

BURKE COUNTY: Rachel White, Admx. of James White estate, gives notice to debtors and creditors of estate, Oct. 22, 1794.

GREENE COUNTY: Mary Lowry, John Lowry and Joseph Moore apply for administration on the Benjamin Lowry estate, Oct. 6, 1794.

WARREN COUNTY: Adam Jones as greatest creditor, applies for administration on estate of Jesse Gamble, dec'd. Nov. 4, 1794.

OGLETHORPE COUNTY: Tobitha Wheelwright and Daniel Roberts apply for administration of estate of Joseph Wheelwright, dec'd., Oct. 6, 1794.

WARREN COUNTY: Alexander Moore applies for administration of estate of Mordecai Moore, dec'd., Oct. 16, 1794.

COLUMBIA COUNTY: Thomas Haynes, William Walton, Executors of will of Peter Stubblefield, dec'd., give notice to debtors and creditors, Nov. 27, 1794.

BURKE COUNTY. (Issue of Dec. 13, 1794) Quite a number of citizens sign a character recommendation concerning John Lasseter, J.P., whom, they say, they have been knowing ever since he settled in Burke County. Signed by: N. Williams, Charles Williams, George Poythress, Peter Wynne, John Davis, Isaac Perry, William Walker, Benjamin Mathis, John Fenn, William Fenn, Thomas Yarbrough, Thomas Smith, William Wynne, John Emanuel, James Rawls Jr., William Barron, Basil Gray, Jesse Coates, Robert Osborne, Amos Elliott, Isaiah Carter, Alexander Carter, Absalom Wallas, Jacob Lewis, Graham Cofield, E. Lowe, Jesse Boykin, Samuel Fanning, John Lambert, John Dunn, Fred Boon, Nicholas Skinner, Benjamin Hall, Elisha Bell, James Lambert, Isaac Odom, Butler Buckley, Richard Buckley, James Buckley, William Ogden, Henry Moore, Solomon Boykin, William Fenn, Edward Ogden, James Russell, Benjamin Tarver, Henry Lowe, Arthur Bell, William Bell, Elihu Thompson, John Gordon, William Baduly, William Hobby, C. Kilbee.

WARREN COUNTY: Samuel Slocum applies for admn. of Seth Slocum, Dec. 15, 1794.

GREENE COUNTY: Rosanna and Joseph Price, same, Joseph Price, Dec. 9, 1794.

RICHMOND COUNTY: William Cone, same, est. of Wm. Spurlock, Dec. 31, 1794.

GREENE COUNTY: Robert Warnock, same, on estate of Samuel Warnock late of North Carolina, dec'd., who at his death owned real and personal property in this state, Dec. 25, 1794.

SOLOMON OGDEN of Burke Co., in a card dated Jan. 24, 1795 (issue of same date) says his wife Betty has left his bed and board and that he will not be responsible for her debt, support, &c.

WARREN COUNTY: Henry Mitchell, Esq., applies for administration on estate of Thomas Hawthorne, dec'd., Jan. 20, 1795.

GREENE COUNTY: Ezekiel Park, same, est. of Elihu Lyman, Esq., Jan. 17, 1795.

GREENE COUNTY: Thomas Houghton, Joshua Houghton and William Houghton, Admrs. of Joshua Houghton dec'd., apply for dismissal, Jan. 31, 1795.

COLUMBIA COUNTY: Jane Meed, Admx. of Phillip Pryor, same, Feb. 21, 1795.

DANIEL GAINES in his card dated Feb. 27, 1795 (issue of Feb. 28, 1795) says at the time he is on his way to Frederica, St. Simons Island to live. Says his cases in court in which he is attorney in Wilkes Co., will be attended to by John Griffin and Nathaniel Willis, Esquires.

(TO BE CONTINUED)



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John E. Phipps

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Census Sumpter  
Co. Ala. Family 799

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth						Ala.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	9	Feb.	1817				
Death							
Burial							

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah E. Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1832			Ala.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

## Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

William G. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary M.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Sarah O.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Mary A. Phipps	Birth			1800			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Nancy Crenshaw	Birth			1766			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Nathan M. Yarbrough	Birth			1829			Ala.	Farmer
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	William N. Yarbrough	Birth			1830			Ala.	Farmer
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Robert William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

YFM, - page 73-74-75-

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Jan 1883	Elliott, Ark.			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Jan 1904				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles Franklin Yarb. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Georgia Thompson Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice Missouri Mitchell

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					





## DEATHS IN THE FAMILY

Rest In Peace

Tuesday, May 15, 1990 - 5

MISSOURI

### ROBERT F. YARBROUGH

Robert "Bob" Franklin Yarbrough, 80, of 1327 Mt. Holly died Monday, May 14, in a local hospital.

Born Nov. 6, 1909, in El Dorado, he was the son of Charles Stevens and Lula Rebecca Murphy Yarbrough. He was a retired production foreman for Murphy Corporation. He was a lifelong resident of El Dorado and a Baptist.

Survivors include his wife, Kathryn M. Yarbrough of El Dorado; three daughters, Mrs. Bobbye Hollyfield and Mrs. Rebecca Haner, both of El Dorado, and Mrs. Kathleen Woods of Broussard, La.; two sisters, Mrs. Theda Ervin of El Dorado and Mrs. Helen White of Homer, La.; 10 grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren.

Graveside service will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Woodlawn Cemetery with the Rev. David Prothro officiating. Burial will be under the direction of Young's Funeral Directors.

The family will be at 1327 Mt. Holly.



Yarbrough Cemetery  
Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

William Wallace

Neely  
16 Feb. 1874-  
1 Feb. 1889

---



bec: Aphelia

26 January 1991

Kathryn Yarbrough  
1327 Mt. Holly Road  
El Dorado, AR 71730

Dear Ms. Yarbrough:

Arlene Weidinger recently sent me copies of information you sent her on your family line. While adding it to my records, I find I seem to have conflicting information on this line. I am hoping that you can help me straighten it out and get my records corrected.

First, I note in the directory that Amon and Elizabeth (Allen) Yarbrough are listed as your earliest known ancestors.

My records reflect that Amon's son, James Newell Yarbrough (also shown in records as Newell Yarber and J. N. Yarberry) was born 10 Dec 1811 in NC and died 06 August 1888 in Comanche County, Texas. He married First Sarah Axiom on 21 Nov 1833 in Marengo Co., Alabama. Their children were:

1. John b. 1836, AL
2. Lewis E b. 1839, AL
3. William A. b. 1844, AL

Sarah Axiom Yarbrough apparently died between 1844 and 1847 for on 21 April 1847 James married Sarah Boykin in Marengo County, AL. Sarah Boykin (daughter of Jesse and Susan A. Boykin) was b. 16 Sep 1821 and d. 15 March 1892. James and his second wife are both buried at the Evergreen Cemetery in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas. The children I have listed for this second marriage are:

1. James B. b. 1849, AL
2. Mary Ann b. 1850, AL, married 1869 James Robert Boyd

Your chart gives the birthdate of William as 1798 and shows that his father was James Yarbrough. I believe that the primitive baptist minister James Y shown in records is the father of William b. 1798, but I don't think that this James is the son of Amon. Shortly before he died, Bob Yarbrough of Charlotte, NC, told me that the primitive baptist preacher James was a descendant through the Ambrose Y line and that he had proof of this, but he died before he could mail it to me.



Your chart shows:

William Yarbrough b. 1798 NC, d. Oct 14, 1871, Elliott, Ark.  
married 1st Susan Morris  
married 2nd Elizabeth W. (Jordan) Smith, a widow with four children.

Elizabeth W. (Jordan) Smith b. 1812 Lauderdale Co., d. 7 Sep 1889  
Ouachita Co., Ark (died when her home  
burned and she was trying to save her  
featherbed)

William and Elizabeth are both buried at Bethesda Cemetery in Elliott,  
Arkansas.

The children you show for William and Elizabeth are:

1. James
2. Elizabeth Neil
3. Richard
4. Octavia
5. Alfrid
6. Charles Franklin m. Mattie Georgia (Thompson)

Your information for Charles Franklin lists three children:

1. Mary Pearl
2. Jewel
3. Charles Stevens

Looking at my records, I have the following information - the sources  
given for it are you and Floy Metcalf with whom I believe you corresponded.

William Yarbrough "Uncle Billy" b. 1798 (Anson County?) NC  
d. 14 Oct 1871 Ouachita Co. Ark.

Places of residence: NC; Edgefield Co., SC, Marengo Co, AL & Ark.

m. 1st Susan Morris - 1 child by this marriage:

1. Amanda b. 1823, m. 1st Hugh M. Simpson 20 Jan 1842 Sumter Co., AL  
m. 2nd John G. Hudgins  
Amanda on 1850 Census of Union Co, Ark with 3 children

William Yarbrough m. 2nd Martha Sample (b. ca 1795) in Marengo Co. AL  
Martha was the daughter of John Sample Jr. and Sarah Neely.

Children of William and Martha:

1. William Neely, b. 1830, d. 19 Sep 1885 TX, m. 1851 Mary Elizabeth Lewis
2. James, b. ca 1831 AL
3. Elizabeth Nell, b. 1840 AL, d. 1864, m. 1873 Mr. Perry  
buried at Bethesda Cem,



William Yarbrough m. 3rd Elizabeth (Jordan) Smith. Their children:

1. Richard b., after 1850, d. before 1860 - doesn't appear on any census
2. Octavia b 1850 Ouachita Co Ark, m. 1873 Jack Butler
3. Alfrid b 1852 Ouachita Co., Ark, d 1866
4. Charles Franklin b. 25 Aug 1855 Ouachita Co. Ark, d 8 Sep 1944-Atlanta, TX  
married 23 Jan 1875 Martha Georgia (Thompson) Smith - "Mattie"

My information from here is that Charles F. had 5 children from this first marriage and 4 by a second marriage to Emma Retta (Renfro) Ricketts. My source for this is Yarborough Family Magazine, Vol. 1, page 74 and I see that you were the source for Charles David Yarborough's information. So, there is nothing to be gained by typing the rest of it out.

My questions: Did later information prove that William was married only twice? That Charles Franklin did not have 5 children by his first wife?

Have you any clue as to who the Rev. James Y (father of William) was?

If you can help me update and correct my records, I would be most appreciative and will share any records I may have that will assist you.

Best wishes,

Karen Mazock



William Neeley Yarbrough

Date of birth: W. N. Yarbrough 1830 Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:			Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.	Name:														
1800-Co.	St.	Name:														
1810-Co.	St.	Name:														
1820-Co.	St.	Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: _____		Males												Females														
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Sumter Co., State: Ala. Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

		William N. (Neeley) Yarb.	20	m	w				Ala.				
--	--	---------------------------	----	---	---	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Quachita Co., State: Ark. Post office: Lafayette TWP

		W. N. Yarbrough	31	m	w	farmer			Ala.				
		Mary	27	f	w	wife			Ala.				
		Martha	8	f	w	dau.			Ala.				
		William	5	m	w	son			Ark.				
		Sallie	2	f	w	dau.			Ark.				
		John	7/12	m	w	dau.			Ark.				







LIMESTONE CO. TEXAS  
UNION CEMETERY

Obediah Cox  
Father of Annie Cox  
Obediah donated land  
for cemetery- Ala. Infantry Civil War.

17 Feb.1841-June 9. 1914

Wife # 1  
Angeline Glover Cox

4 Feb. 1841-12 Feb.1870

Wife #2  
Eliza Glover Cox  
(sister to Wife # 1 Angelina Glover Cox)  
Both are wives of Obediah Cox.  
Eliza Glover Cox was Mother to Annie Cox.

17 Dec.1847-18 Nov.1926

Jeremiah Cox  
1st Husband of Eliza Glover Cox.  
Father to Annie Cox.

30 May 1871

Nathan Yarbrough  
Annie Cox Yarbrough

9 Sept.1873-5 Nov. 1952  
9 Sept.1878-8 Aug. 1943

Mary F. Lewis Yarbrough  
Wife of William Neeley Yarbrough  
John S. Lewis  
Bro. to Mary F. Lewis Yarbrough

22 Oct.1843-4 Feb. 1933  
d. Milam Co. Tex. 1880/83  
1841-1925

Melvin Percy Yarbrough  
son of Nathan  
Virginia Ruth Yarbrough  
wife of Melvin Percy

2 Mar.1904-27 Mar.1965  
20 Mar.1905-27 Jan. 1983

Margaret Elaine Yarbrough Goolsby  
Daughter of Melvin Percy

20 Nov.1931-24 Aug. 1989

Mellicent Hazel Yarbrough Calhoun  
Dau. Of Nathan Earl & Annie Yarbrough  
Jack Calhoun  
Son of Maynard Calhoun & Kate Farmer Calhoun  
Jack & Hazel were 4th cousins to Cox's.

10 Apr.1918-20 Apr. 1956  
11 Jan.1911- 14 Apr. 1955



"We do not know anything else about their travels after that; however, they eventually came back to Old Union. Mary died there from blood poisoning in the foot caused from stepping on a tack. She is buried in the Union cemetery along with at least three of her children--Bill, Ellie, & Sally.

"Nathan Earl Yarbrough, fifth child of Mary & [William] Nealy Yarbrough, was born in Milam County, Texas, September 18, 1873. At the age of six he was in Limestone County as listed on the 1880 census.

"He was apparently a happy, lively, inquisitive person, even though the family suffered many trials and hardships. An example of this was an incident that occurred after his father's death when the family lived on 'The Yarbrough Field.' They lived in a house with a dirt floor. One night some of their pigs broke out of the pen and tried to root under the kitchen door. Nathan picked up a piece of stove wood and threw it in the darkness, striking a pig and killing it. Fearing the consequences, he dragged the pig deep into the woods and hid it. He never told of the incident until he was a grown man.

"Another example of his ability to love and appreciate life was shown by the fact that he found pleasure even in work. While herding sheep at Buffalo Gap, he found time to chase rabbits and prairie dogs.

"Another time, during his teenage years, he was hunting with several friends. Their dogs treed a small wildcat. The others climbed the tree to scare the cat out. They told Nathan to put his hat over the cat when it jumped to the ground. Instead, the cat landed in his arms. He covered it with his hat as he was told. The dogs were running and barking around him. When he realized that he actually had the cat in his arms, he removed the hat. The cat was so scared he was staring wide-eyed and meek and gentle as a kitten. He took it home and raised it as a pet.

"Nathan had very little formal education. He attended

school in the community of Independence in Limestone County. He estimated that he attained the equivalent of the sixth or seventh grade because he studied Texas History; however, his thirst for knowledge was never ended, and he continued always to study and educate himself. He seemed to be blessed with natural wisdom. He was reared as a member of the Church of Christ and lived for some time during his teenage years with Malcolm Smith, and they did church work together. At some time during the time that he lived in Limestone County, he met the girl he would someday marry.

"He moved to Navarro County during his late teens. At the age of twenty he returned to Limestone County and married Delilah Angeline Cox, granddaughter of Thomas and Patsy Cox.

"\*\*\*

"Delilah Angeline Cox (usually called Annie) was born September 9, 1878, in Limestone County, Texas, in the Old Union community on the Old Cox home place. She was the eighth child of Obadiah Cox and the fifth child born to Eliza and Obadiah. She lived in the Old Union community until the time of her marriage. Nothing much is known of her life until that time.

"Nathan Earl Yarbrough and Delilah Angeline were married August 17, 1894. Nathan was twenty years old, and Annie was fifteen. Nathan lived in Navarro County at that time. He came to Old Union to get Annie in a covered wagon. His brother, Bill, a widower, came with him. Bill was getting married for the second time to Elizabeth Cox (Obadiah's sister). The Justice of the Peace came out and married both couples in the wagon.

"They stayed with Obadiah and Eliza Cox for a while, then they returned to Powell, Texas, in Navarro County. Their first three children were born there. Alva Elma was born May 14, 1896. Orien Gertrude was born January 25, 1899. The weather was very cold and snow was everywhere when she was born. They



## FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Nathan B. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Rea Donohue 1206-A W. Fourth Breckenridge, TX 76024	Birth 1826	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Chr'd				Ala.	
	Mar.	15 July 1854		Pike Co. Ark.	age 28	
Union Co. Ark. M	Death		Junction City, Ark			
Records- Barbara	Burial		Roselawn Cemetery			

Ledbetter- 1860 Hempstead Co. Ark. census  
Alabama Records Vol.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathan Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah B. Parker

Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	1821			Ky. age 33	
	Chr'd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 2-12-1987

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Mary N. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	31 Aug 1855			Ark.	
		Mar.					
	Thomas Jefferson Murphy	Death	11 Sept 1855	Junction City, Ark.			
		Burial		Roselawn Cemetery			
2	Nathan B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6 Mar. 1858			Ark.	
		Mar.					
	Nancy A.	Death	6 June 1930				
		Burial		Mt. Horeb Cemetery, Quachita Co., Ark.			
3	John P. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1860			Ark.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					



PIKE COUNTY  
ARKANSAS  
CENSUS  
1850

Copyright 1969

By

Courtney & Gerlene York

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

\*\*\*\*\*  
\* YORK GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH \*  
\* 1323 WYLIE WAY \*  
\* SAN JOSE, CALIF. 95130 \*  
\*\*\*\*\*



<u>NAME</u>		<u>AGE</u>	<u>SEX</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>R. E.</u>	<u>BORN</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>T. S.</u>
WILSON, 85	JAMES	24	M	FARMER		N C	6 NOV	384	BREWER
	SARAH	22	F			MO			
	CAMMULER?	2	M			ARK			
	WM.	1	M			"			
WINFORD, 212	BEN	48	M	FARMER		N C	19 NOV	370	THOMPSON
	LOUCINDA	25	F			VA			
	GEORGE W.	9	M			TENN			
	JAMES K. P	5	M			"			
	SMITH A.	3	M			ARK			
WINGFIELD, 259	ELIJAH	29	M	FARMER		ARK	2 DEC	391	MISSOURI
	FRANCIS	35	F			S C			
	HIRAM T.	2	M			ARK			
	JOSEPHINE	6 mo	F			"			
WOODS, 48	JANE	37	F			S C	2 NOV	380	WHITE
	ORFY	13	F			KY			
	AMANDA	11	F			"			
	ELIZABETH	8	F			"			
	JOHN	5	M			"			
	WILLIS	1	M			TENN			
WOODS, 213	J. T.	39	M	FARMER	\$200	KY	19 NOV	370	THOMPSON
	SUSAN	38	F			"			
	JOHN H.	16	M	"		ALA			
	ELIZA J.	13	F			"			
	LEROY M.	10	M			TEX			
	JAMES C.	8	M			ARK			
	JEFFERSON T	4	M			"			
	ROBERT K.	1	M			"			
WOODS, 47	THOMPSON	12	M			TENN	2 NOV	380	WHITE
	Living with WILLIS REEVES family								
YARBARRY, 211	MARTHA	22	F			TENN	19 NOV	370	THOMPSON
	Living with W. H. HOLLIDAY								
YATES, 102	CHARLES	22	M	FARMER		TENN	7 NOV	355	BREWER
	ANGELINE	20	F			"			



LODI - Highway 84, Langley Road - Page 7

DEATH

NAMES	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
WHITE, Farris	No Date	1912
WHITE, G. N. "Bud"	1882	1968
WHITE, George W.	1839	1915
WHITE, Isabell	1903	1977
WHITE, James M.	1880	1921
WHITE, James W.	1862	1887
WHITE, John	1827	1897
WHITE, John R.	1881	1956
WHITE, John W.	1876	1918
WHITE, Joseph	1878	1891
WHITE, Leonard	1910	1982
WHITE, Luider	1890	1980
WHITE, Lenora P.	1885	1936
WHITE, Martha	1883	1961
WHITE, Mary A.	1889	1968
WHITE, Mary F.	1860	1936
WHITE, Newman	1897	1931
WHITE, Oliver	1906	1950
WHITE, Sarah F.	1834	1916
WHITE, Sarah Francis	1862	1904
WHITE, Versie Parker	1906	1981
WHITE, W. H.	1885	1906
WHITE, Walter	1893	1978
WHITE, William	1878	1893
WHITE, William V.	1840	1913
WHITE, William Jess	1884	1971
WHITE, William T.	1856	1924
WILKERSON, Cleveland	1884	1967
WILKERSON, Jimmie	1883	1963
YARBROUGH, Burts O.	1887	1958
YARBROUGH, F. Marie	1923	1928
YARBROUGH, Nancy	1870	1890

Pike Co. Ark.



NAMES	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
YARBROUGH, Ora Lee	1900	1901
YARBROUGH, Peggy	1876	1955
YARBROUGH, Polly	1896	1976
YARBROUGH, Sarah F.	1852	1931
YARBROUGH, Walter L.	1888	1958
YARBROUGH, W. Donford	1883	1963
YARBROUGH, W. S.	1867	1948
YARBROUGH, William H.	1852	1932



GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

PIKE COUNTY

ARKANSAS

1860

United States Census

US/CAN  
9760.7485  
XZP  
1860

Published By

ARKANSAS ANCESTORS  
112 Leach Street  
Hot Springs, AR 71913

1985



PIKE CO., ARK., 1860 CENSUS

26

MUDDYFORK TWP.

POLK, Taylor, Sr. (fmr) 56 m Tenn.  
 Prudy 55 f La.  
 P. A. 17 f Ark.  
 Alford 13 m "  
 Sylvester 5 m Tex.  
 D-301

HUDDLESTON, Elen 37 f Ark.  
 Elisabeth 13 f "  
 Daniel 10 m "  
 Rachel 7 f "  
 Thomas 4 m "  
 E. E. 2 f "  
 D-302

EPPERSON, G. T. (fmr) 35 m Ga.  
 S. Q. 25 f Ark.  
 M. A. S. 7 f "  
 H. P. 5 m "  
 E. J. 3 f "  
 T. T. 8/12 m "  
 Polk, J. C. 24 m "  
 Burns, S. H. 24 m "  
 D-303

EPPERSON, P. M. (fmr) 30 m Ga.  
 Jane 25 f Ill.  
 Sarah 5 f Ark.  
 Anderson 2 m "  
 D-304

EPPERSON, Thompson (fmr) 59 m Ga.  
 Ailsey 53 f "  
 Lucy 25 f "  
 Matilda 16 f "  
 J. H. 13 m Tenn.  
 D-305

HAGLER, Wm. (fmr) 59 m Ga.  
 Harriet 59 f "  
 J. F. 23 m Ala.  
 J. H. 13 m Ark.  
 Yarbraugh, Elbridge 12 m "  
 Dorthnna 10 f "  
 Leonah 9 f "  
 Laura 6 f "  
 D-306

STORY, Milton (fmr) 54 m SC  
 M. A. 43 f "  
 M. L. 24 m Ga.  
 C. W. 21 m "  
 J. B. 15 m "  
 S. E. 12 f "  
 S. C. 10 m "  
 T. A. 9 f "  
 A. D. 7 f "  
 D-307

POLK, C. M. (fmr) 53 m NC  
 R. B. 54 f Tenn.  
 A. J. 27 m "  
 C. N. 14 m "  
 W. C. 25 m "  
 M. E. 20 f Ala.  
 D-308

MAGBY, Robert (fmr) 76 m SC  
 Jefferson 31 m Ala.  
 Charles 20 m "  
 Marion 14 m Ark.  
 D-309

MAGBY, Marley (fmr) 26 m Ala.  
 N. A. 25 f Tenn.  
 L. R. 5 f Ark.  
 E. J. 3 f "  
 S. F. 2 f "  
 D-310

WESBROOK, H. J. (fmr) 30 m Tenn.  
 M. E. 26 f "  
 W. W. 6 m Ark.  
 J. W. 1 m "  
 D-311

LAWSON, Daniel (fmr) 34 m Ala.  
 Rebecca 31 f "  
 W. J. 12 m "  
 J. D. 11 m "  
 F. P. 8 m "  
 N. J. 4 f "  
 M. A. 3 f "  
 C. H. 1 m Ark.  
 J. C. 7 m Ala.  
 D-312



## Searching for Indexed Terms<sup>1</sup>

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched<sup>2</sup>. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

## Index

### A

Allen, Sarah, 22, 23  
Allen, William, 7

### B

Boyakin, Williamson, 22, 23

### C

Coleman, Spilsby, 168  
Cox, Eliza Glover, 192  
Crockett, John, 168

### E

Elliott, Ruben, 38  
Evans, Joseph, 117

### F

Fluker, William, 51, 83, 84  
Franklin, Charles, 47, 48, 81, 188, 189

Franklin, Robert, 175, 176

### G

Gaines, 167  
Gilmore, James, 82, 83  
Gilmore, Mary, 82, 83  
Glover, 97  
Goolsby, , Margaret Elaine Yarbrough, 192  
Graham, 165, 168  
Graham, Dempsey A., 168  
Gray, 115, 161  
GrishamOlliver, 115

### H

Hearn, James, 104  
Hildreth, James, 66  
Hubbard, Eudora Yarbrough, 92  
Humphrey, David, 111

### K

King, Thomas P., 82, 83

---

<sup>1</sup> In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

<sup>2</sup> This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.



## L

Lee, Mary, 22, 23  
Lee, Robert, 22, 23  
Lewis Yarbrough, Mary F., 192  
Lindsay, Mary, 82

## M

McGhee, Micajah, 82  
Morris, Susan, 47, 188  
Morris, William, 40

## P

Percy, Melvin, 192  
Poole, Sarah, 12  
Price, Joseph, 182

## R

Riddick, Josiah, 111, 112

## S

Seale, 129  
Selman, Sarah, 117  
Simpson, Hugh M., 81, 117, 188  
Simpson, Joseph, 109, 117  
Simpson, William David, 117  
Sims, Henry, 154  
Smith, 47, 48, 68, 91, 92, 166, 188, 189  
Stringer, Zachariah, 82, 83  
Strother, 83  
Svec, 92

## T

Thompson, Martha Georgia, 184

## V

Venable, Marjorie, 134

## W

Walker, Daniel, 82, 83  
Wallace, Luther, 134  
Wilkinson, Alonzo, 78

## Y

Yarborough, 45, 66, 68, 87, 104, 129  
Yarborough, Jonathan, 45  
Yarborough, Ambrose, 156  
Yarborough, Martha, 51, 66  
Yarborough Family Magazine, 48, 189  
Yarborough, 23, 95, 134, 135, 155, 156, 170, 197-98  
Yarborough, Amelia, 23  
Yarborough, Ambrose, 3, 156  
Yarborough, Amelia, 22, 23  
Yarborough, Annie Cox, 192  
Yarborough, Bob, 46, 187  
Yarborough, Charles S., 91, 169  
Yarborough, Charles Stevens, 47, 185, 188  
Yarborough, Davis, 38, 135  
Yarborough, Elbert, 133, 137  
Yarborough, Elizabeth, 8, 13  
Yarborough, Elizabeth Allen, 76  
Yarborough, Elizabeth Jordan, 69  
Yarborough, Humphrey & Jonathan, 22, 23  
Yarborough, Husler, 78  
Yarborough, James, 1, 46, 66, 67, 76, 116, 141, 155  
Yarborough, James Newell, 46, 187  
Yarborough, Jemathah, 28  
Yarborough, Jewel, 170  
Yarborough, John, 8, 13  
Yarborough, Jonathan, 19, 21, 24  
Yarborough, Kathryn, 46, 187  
Yarborough, Leonard, 1-2  
Yarborough, Mary Pearl, 170  
Yarborough, Millie, 21, 25  
Yarborough, Nathan, 25, 93, 98, 103  
Yarborough, Nathan Earl, 193  
Yarborough, Pascal Riley, 170  
Yarborough, Robert F., 91, 169, 185  
Yarborough, Robert William, 184  
Yarborough, Ruby McBride, 170  
Yarborough, Sarah Axiom, 46, 187  
Yarborough, Virginia Ruth, 192  
Yarborough, William, 21, 25, 47, 91, 188-89  
Yarborough, William Aubrey, 170  
Yarborough, William L., 113  
Yarborough, William N., 191  
Yarborough, William Neeley, 190, 192  
Yarborough, William S., 155  
Yarborough Cemetery, 186

[Created with TExtract /[www.Texyz.com](http://www.Texyz.com)]